3.D.6
T316
no.609
[stack]

Annual Statistical Report

1958-59

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS

MAY 1961

THE LIBRARY

TEXAS EDUCATION AGENCY
Austin, Texas
Bulletin 609

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT

1958-59

Texas Education Agency

Austin, Texas

Bulletin 609

3M-0984-C119

TEXAS EDUCATION AGENCY
Capitol Station
Austin, Texas

Telephone *GReenwood 6-9181*

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION
State Board for Vocational Education

T. R. Hughston, Clarksville
A. D. Moore, Beaumont
B. E. Masters, Kilgore
Paul Mathews, Greenville
W. C. Graves, Dallas
Mrs. Will Miller, Corsicana
Emerson Stone, Jacksonville
Jack Binion, Houston
Mrs. Joe A. Wessendorff, Richmond
R. W. Byram, Austin

Vernon Baird, Fort Worth
Horace K. Jackson, Gatesville
James W. Harvey, Archer City
Paul Mason, Robstown
Paul G. Greenwood, Harlingen
Ben R. Howell, El Paso
Mrs. George H. Swinney, Abilene
Herbert O. Willborn, Amarillo
E. H. Boulter, Lubbock
W. W. Jackson, San Antonio

Penrose B. Metcalfe, San Angelo

J. W. Edgar, Commissioner of Education
(Executive Officer of the State Board of Education)

J. Warren Hitt, Deputy Commissioner of Education

Business Manager	T. J. O'Connor
Assistant Business Manager	W. H. Van Horn, Jr.
Appeals Counselor	Chester E. Ollison
Bond Counselor	Vane C. Burnett
General Consultant	Mrs. Julien D. Weeks
Personnel Officer	Jim Sonntag
Appointments and Business Secretary for State Board of Education	Mrs. Stella Mae Floyd
Director, Data Processing Division	Seth M. Gibson
Director, Division of Textbooks	J. B. Golden
Assistant Director	Guy C. West
Assistant To Director	Carol McKeever
Director, Division of Vocational Rehabilitation Services	C. G. Fairchild
Assistant Director	Mrs. Gene H. Raiford
Supervisor, Physical Restoration	L. T. Johnston
Supervisor, Guidance, Training & Placement	Charles O. Blalock
Supervisor, Disability Determination (OASI)	Charles M. Woodworth
Supervisor, Services to Mentally Retarded	B. W. Musgraves
Executive Director, Texas Council of Public Junior Colleges	W. E. Allen
Superintendent, Texas School for the Blind	John F. Grace
Superintendent, Texas School for the Deaf	

STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

Assistant Commissioner for Administration	Leon R. Graham
Director, Division of Research	J. C. Conradt
Child Accounting Specialist	Victor C. Sumner
Supervisor, Reports and Statistics	R. E. Harris
Director, Division of Administrative Services	Charles Bitters
Consultant, School Administration	Charles Roberts
Coordinator, School Plant Studies	Edward H. Guice
Consultant, School Architecture	Charles M. Hicks
Chief Consultant, School Lunch Supervisor	
School Lunch Supervisors:	
Austin — Lilla Kay	Houston — Ardis Ann Piercy
Cotulla — Kitty I. McLaughlin	Tyler — Mildred T. Wilkening
Dallas — Dulcie Wilroy	
Chief Consultant, School Transportation Services	Richard M. Cummins
School Transportation Supervisor	William R. Young
School Transportation Supervisor	Harold E. Massey
Director, Division of Finance	P. E. Hutchinson
Assistant Director	Earl Cantrell
Supervisor, Application Review Unit	William E. Kirk
Audit Review Analyst	Richard B. Bennett
Chief of Census Unit	Vernon Hunt
Director, Division of School Audits	Melvin H. Olle
Supervising Auditor	William A. Weeks
Assistant Commissioner for Instruction	Lee J. Wilborn
Administrative Assistant in Instruction	H. E. Robinson
Director of Guidance and Supervison	
Assistant Director, Program and Materials	Calvin Hibler
Assistant Director, Testing	

STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION (continued)

Consultant, Science				William Kinniell
Consultant, Science				Severo Gomez
Consultant, Mathematics				Irene St. Clair
Materials Specialist				Lois Garver
Consultant, Modern Foreign Languages				Anthony Ferris
Consultant, Modern Foreign Languages				Ann Greer
Consultants, Guidance:				
E. Benjamin Pierson	J. Beatrice Hall		Julian Biggers	
E. Noel Higgins	Vernon L. Odom		James F. Jeffrey	
Grover C. Morlan, Jr.				
Director of School Accreditation				W. R. Goodson
Assistant Director, Accreditation				W. R. Cate
Consultant				Ken Clover
Consultant				Donald L. Schmidt
Director, Curriculum Development				V. J. Kennedy
Chief Consultant, Curriculum				Rogers Barton
Consultant, Audio-Visual Education				Hugh Proctor
Consultant, Safety Education				Lewis Spears
Consultant, Elementary Education				Rubye Bennett
Consultant, General				Theresa Carrell
Consultant, Secondary Education				Dorothy Davidson
Director, Special Education				Charles Eskridge
Consultant, Special Education				Sibyl Gholson
Consultant, Special Education				Irene Westmoreland
Consultant, Special Education				Melba H. Jackson
Director, Division of Teacher Education & Certification				Milo Kearney
Assistant Director				Waucine Walker
Assistant Commissioner for Vocational Education				M. A. Browning
Assistant Director, Vocational Education				Scott Russell
Consultant, State Approval				
Supervisors, State Approval for Veterans Education:				
Arlington	Henry N. Bobo	Huntsville	William T. Nelson	
Cuero	Charles L. Bodden	Arlington	Ortin A. Thompson	
Austin	Joe Franklin			
Director, Division of Agricultural Education				George H. Hurt
Assistant Director				J. A. Marshall
Consultant				E. C. Weekley
Consultant, Young Farmer Education				E. L. Toner
Area Supervisors:				
Sulphur Springs	Ira E. Black	Tyler	S. E. Palmer	
Waco	A. B. Childers	Stephenville	J. B. Payne	
Crockett	Jeff Davis	Corpus Christi	Kirk Pettit	
Austin	W. H. Pittard, Jr.	Palestine	Paul Rutledge	
Navasota	Gus Jones	Denton	L. I. Samuel	
Plainview	Walter Labay	Houston	Lester Buford	
Big Spring	Clemon Montgomery			
Director, Division of Distributive Education				David A. Thompson
Assistant Director				Norris Young
Area Supervisors:				
Corpus Christi	Harlan B. Price	Houston	Ray Anderson	
Denton	Homer Bronstad	Big Spring	Will W. Inkman	
Director, Division of Home and Family Life Education				Ruth Huey
Assistant Director				Josephine Pazdral
Consultant				Margaret Scholl
Area Supervisors:				
Palestine	Hattie Marie Baker	Stephenville	Mary A. Moore	
Waco	Hannah H. Brown	Navasota	Ruth Payne	
Corpus Christi	Elizabeth Chenoweth	Denton	Marie W. Healey	
Tyler	Mrs. W. L. D. Glass	Austin	LaRue Allison	
Crockett	Clatie Hurt	Big Spring	Elizabeth Smith	
Sulphur Springs	Joe Marie Phillips	Plainview	Esther Sorenson	
		Houston	Lenora Walters	
Director, Division of Industrial Education				C. M. Allen
Assistant Director				Joe B. Neely
Supervisor, Vocational Nursing				Sue Alder
Area Supervisors:				
Waco	Jesse Carrell	Big Spring	Edward C. Shive	
Houston	William Cummens	Austin	Robert McAbee	
Corpus Christi	Hoyt G. Byrd			
Director, Area Vocational Education				C. R. Eddins
				George H. Blassingame
Director, Civil Defense Adult Education				
Consultants:				
Austin	Lewis Clark Titus	Arlington	William R. Pergande	
Houston	Homer C. Smith, Jr.	Austin	Jack McIntosh	
Austin	Ralph Mock		Paula W. Stimson	

FOREWORD

The law requires the Texas Education Agency to keep the Governor and the Legislature of Texas informed on the status and the progress of public education in Texas. This ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT, which is derived from the reports of local school administrators, county superintendents, and the records in the State Department of Education, is in partial fulfillment of that legal requirement.

This report is the statistical supplement to the narrative-type Biennial Report prepared by the Agency.

J. W. Edgar
Commissioner of Education

Contents

List of Tables

TABLE		PAGE NO.
	School District Summaries	
1	Name of Districts and Counties by Groups Showing Race, Average Daily Attendance, Scholastic Population, Enrollment - Elementary and Secondary, Professional Personnel, Number Grades Taught, Total Current Expenses – Regular School, Per Capita Cost (ADA)	1 - 41
	FINANCES	
	Current Expenses	
2	Purpose of Expenditure, 1957 - 58 – 1958 - 59, State Total	42
3	Purpose of Expenditure, 1958 - 59 by Groups	42 - 43
4	Sources of Revenue, 1957 - 58 – 1958 - 59 State Total, by Groups	44 - 45
	Receipts and Expenditures	
5	General Revenue Funds for Fiscal Year Ending August 31, 1959	46 - 47
6	Federal Funds by Name for Fiscal Period Ending August 31, 1959	48 - 49
7	Special and Other Funds for Fiscal Period Ending August 31, 1959	49 - 50
8	State Funds Disbursed by Program, by County	51 - 56
9	Texas Education Agency, Disbursement of Funds for Fiscal Period Ending August 31, 1959	56
	School Fund, Permanent	
10	School Bonds Issued in Texas by Years 1943 - 44 – 1958 - 59	57
11	Receipts to Permanent School Fund from Landed Endowment for Years Indicated	57
12	Comparison of Investment Account	58
13	Bonds Purchased During 1957 - 59 Biennium	58
14	Coupon Rates Borne by Bonds Held for Permanent School Fund as of August 31, 1959	59
15	Comparative Bond Holdings and Cash Balance of Permanent School Fund Showing Per Cent of Net Increase in Fund and Ratio of Net Cash to Investment Fund	60
16	Classes of Municipal Bonds Held for the Permanent School Fund as of August 31, 1958 and August 31, 1959 and Distribution of Default Therein	61
	School Property, Assessed Valuation Of	
17	Assessed Valuation of School Property By Years 1943 - 44 – 1958 - 59	57
	School Revenue, Sources Of	
18	State Revenue for School Purposes	62
19	Revenue Receipts for Current Operation	62
20	Public School Financing	63 - 64
	PUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGES	
21	Curriculum Summary	65
22	Operation Income and Expenditures	65
23	Enrollment	65
24	Qualification and Salaries of Instructors	66
25	Estimate of Property Value	67
	PUPIL PERSONNEL	
	Enrollment	
26	Registered Births by Year, Enrollment by Grade and Year, State Total	68
27	Enrollment by Year, Race and Level, State Total	68
28	Enrollment by Grade, Level, Sex, Race, Groups	69 - 71
	High School Graduates	
29	High School Graduates by Age, Race, Sex	72
30	High School Graduates by Year, Race, Sex 1939 - 40 – 1958 - 59	72
	School Attendance	
31	Average Daily Attendance by Groups, Race, Level, State Total	73
32	Aggregate Attendance by Groups, Race, Level, State Total	73
33	Average Daily Attendance by Grade, Race, Level, State Total	74
34	Average Daily Membership by Grade, Race, Level, State Total	74
35	Per Cent of Attendance by Grade, Race, Level, State Total	74

List of Tables (cont'd)

TABLE		PAGE NO.
	Scholastic Population	
36	Scholastics Enumerated on Census by Age, Race, Sex, by Independent and Common School Districts	75
37	Scholastic Census by Years, Race, State Total 1935-36 – 1958-59	76
38	Apportionment of State Available Funds on Scholastics by Race, State Total	76
	School Transportation	
39	Number of School Buses, Daily Mileage Traveled, Number Pupils Transported, Type of Road, by County	76-79
	PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL	
40	Average Annual Salary by Year 1897 - 1959	80
41	Number of, by Year 1887 - 1959	80
	Summary By Major Duty Classification	
42	Professional Personnel by Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training. Major Duty Classification - Superintendent, Principal, Elementary Teacher, Junior High Teacher, Secondary Teacher, Administrative Assistant, Supervisor, Counselor, Vocational Trades and Industry, Vocational Distributive Education, Vocational Agriculture, Vocational Homemaking, Visiting Teacher, Itinerant Teacher, Librarian, Nurse, Teacher for Speech Correction, Physician, Deficient Vision, Teacher for Physically Handicapped, Teacher for Deficient Hearing, Teacher for Retarded Children	81-91
	REHABILITATION DIVISION	
43	Receipts and Expenditures - Administrative Expenditures by Purpose, Vocational Rehabilitation Guidance and Placement for Year Ending August 31, 1959	92
44	Total Cost per Service, Per Cent of Cost by Service	92
45	Number of Cases and Per Cent of Years	93
46	Service Purchased	93
47	Origin of Disability	93
48	Employment, Objective	93
49	Age of Cases at Acceptance	93
50	Age of Disablement, Cases Closed	92
51	Disabilities of Cases Closed as Rehabilitated	92
	SCHOOL ORGANIZATION	
52	Number of Schools in Common School Districts, by Size, Grade, Race, Number of Teachers	74
53	School Districts Common and Independent - Number of School Districts by Year 1910-11 – 1959-60	76
	TEACHER EDUCATION	
54	Certificates Issued by State Department of Education by Colleges and Universities from September 1, 1958 to August 31, 1959	94-96

94-96
74
76
92
92
93
93
93
93
92
92
92
81-91
80
80
76-79
75
76
76

TABLE 1 – SCHOOL DISTRICT SUMMARIES – *Name of Districts and Counties by Groups Showing Race, Average Daily Attendance, Scholastic Population, Enrollment – Elementary and Secondary, Professional Personnel, Number Grades Taught, Total Current Expenses – Regular School, Per Capita Cost (ADA) – 1958-59*

Name of District and County by Groups	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Professional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Current Expenses – Regular School *	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Total, Entire State	1,506,764	231,324	1,810,927	266,974	1,319,281	211,790	384,621	55,706	71,539	10,408	...	...	$501,986,781	$288.81
Total, Independent Districts	1,438,000	219,735	1,720,163	251,085	1,254,411	200,357	371,559	53,563	67,624	9,801	...	...	476,586,326	287.49
Total, Common Districts	68,764	11,589	90,764	15,889	64,870	11,433	13,062	2,143	3,915	607	...	...	25,400,455	316.11
TOTAL GROUPS														
GROUP I (50,000 - OVER A. D. A.)	291,996	69,312	376,679	80,477	257,690	66,027	75,144	15,000	12,389	2,859	...	...	97,945,773	271.09
GROUP II (10,000 - 49,999 A. D. A.)	303,745	28,714	364,427	33,869	270,800	25,905	73,175	6,589	13,479	1,269	...	...	92,340,458	277.75
GROUP III (5,000 - 9,999 A. D. A.)	182,750	24,295	221,495	27,509	161,675	21,330	44,865	5,951	8,427	1,120	...	...	57,805,029	279.19
GROUP IV (1,500 - 4,999 A. D. A.)	323,598	44,681	376,248	48,953	283,385	39,126	82,298	12,096	15,374	1,998	...	...	103,159,817	280.11
GROUP V (1,000 - 1,499 A. D. A.)	106,040	16,028	119,844	16,796	89,356	13,799	29,825	4,552	5,253	740	...	...	36,209,747	296.64
GROUP VI (500 - 999 A. D. A.)	143,608	25,275	161,524	27,483	120,811	22,678	40,696	7,008	7,365	1,206	...	...	52,916,335	313.33
GROUP VII (300 - 499 A. D. A.)	65,438	9,470	73,662	11,406	55,355	9,058	18,195	2,228	3,565	466	...	...	24,308,849	324.52
GROUP VIII (200 - 299 A. D. A.)	35,563	5,236	41,457	6,458	30,263	4,968	9,814	1,320	2,070	266	...	...	14,224,370	348.65
GROUP IX (100 - 199 A. D. A.)	37,969	4,611	46,332	7,096	32,729	4,744	9,682	700	2,489	271	...	...	15,791,737	370.87
GROUP X (50 - 99 A. D. A.)	10,328	2,394	15,369	3,951	10,691	2,643	867	222	704	129	...	...	4,645,445	365.15
GROUP XI (25 - 49 A. D. A.)	4,462	1,078	8,621	2,070	5,034	1,246	39	38	302	65	...	...	1,925,908	347.64
GROUP XII (24 OR LESS A. D. A.)	1,267	230	5,269	906	1,492	266	21	2	122	19	...	...	713,313	476.49
GROUP I (50,000 - Over A. D. A.)	291,996	69,312	376,679	80,477	257,690	66,027	75,144	15,000	12,389	2,859	...	...	97,945,773	271.09
Dallas .....905 Dallas 57	84,567	18,089	108,115	23,963	76,702	18,072	22,756	4,340	3,444	689	12	12	27,127,335	264.25
Fort Worth ....905 Tarrant....220	50,954	9,807	58,076	10,624	43,509	9,187	13,878	2,287	2,148	401	12	12	17,877,889	294.23
Houston.....912 Harris.....101	99,994	35,487	132,409	38,715	87,267	33,268	24,088	7,045	4,642	1,580	12	12	38,058,294	280.91
San Antonio....907 Bexar..... 15	56,481	5,929	78,079	7,175	50,212	5,500	14,422	1,328	2,155	189	12	12	14,882,255	238.46
GROUP II (10,000 - 49,999 A. D. A.)	303,745	28,714	364,427	33,869	270,800	25,905	73,175	6,589	13,479	1,269	...	...	92,340,458	277.75
Abilene .....901 Taylor 221	13,414	701	15,575	801	11,756	624	3,303	181	560	32	12	12	3,490,701	247.30
Amarillo .....901 Potter 188	20,772	1,141	23,816	1,378	18,043	1,100	5,494	217	926	49	12	12	6,363,524	290.40
Austin .....901 Travis 227	23,975	4,384	28,946	5,127	20,593	3,914	6,532	1,092	1,148	210	12	12	8,306,991	292.92
Beaumont .....901 Jefferson .123	9,058	4,221	11,406	5,132	7,499	3,649	2,536	1,038	452	176	12	12	4,137,770	311.60
Brownsville ...901 Cameron ... 31	11,016	33	12,236	29	10,643	33	1,827	3	452	1	12	6	2,222,300	201.13
Corpus Christi 904 Nueces 178	31,471	1,471	40,115	1,891	27,674	1,289	7,722	386	1,378	42	12	12	8,979,878	272.60
Ector .....901 Ector 68	17,541	758	19,691	892	15,817	758	3,994	123	964	42	12	12	6,734,852	368.04
Edgewood .....905 Bexar 15	11,400	477	15,277	548	11,941	472	1,527	85	428	17	12	12	2,065,444	173.90
El Paso .....902 El Paso ...071	39,289	819	47,433	1,005	36,822	842	9,367	155	1,581	24	12	12	10,306,445	256.97
Laredo .....901 Webb 240	11,360	7	16,885	8	10,674	12	2,617	...	438	...	12	...	2,271,310	199.82

* *Excludes food service, student body activities, and community service.*

TABLE 1

GROUP II (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Professional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Lubbock .....901 Lubbock 152	19,589	2,002	22,337	2,350	17,365	1,927	4,562	335	872	94	12	12	$5,835,048	$270.25
Midland .....901 Midland 165	10,880	1,224	12,182	1,329	9,707	1,153	2,579	255	502	57	12	12	3,744,486	309.36
Pasadena .....917 Harris 101	15,986	...	18,392	...	13,795	...	3,749	...	763	...	12	...	5,314,032	332.42
Port Arthur .....907 Jefferson ..123	9,482	4,071	13,659	4,973	7,570	3,505	2,910	939	475	186	12	12	4,522,842	333.72
Spring Branch ....920 Harris 101	10,392	16	11,620	17	8,765	20	2,372	...	468	1	12	8	3,225,838	309.94
Tyler .....905 Smith 212	8,848	2,936	9,892	3,609	7,173	2,587	2,418	721	430	139	12	12	3,255,738	276.28
Waco .....914 McLennan ...161	13,330	2,854	15,381	3,147	11,156	2,534	3,491	696	624	143	12	12	4,682,818	289.35
Wichita Falls ....905 Wichita 243	13,457	1,425	15,924	1,528	12,146	1,297	3,404	327	546	56	12	12	3,959,624	266.07
Ysleta .....905 El Paso 71	12,485	174	13,660	105	11,661	189	2,771	36	472	...	12	...	2,920,817	230.73
GROUP III (5,000 - 9,999 A. D. A.)	182,750	24,295	221,495	27,509	161,675	21,330	44,865	5,951	8,427	1,120	...	...	57,805,029	279.19
Aldine .....902 Harris 101	5,854	2,193	8,087	2,298	6,442	2,032	1,168	502	261	108	12	12	2,109,516	262.15
Alice .....901 Jim Wells ..125	5,369	69	6,481	72	4,709	58	1,337	17	241	2	12	12	1,327,527	244.12
Arlington .....901 Tarrant 220	8,824	104	9,637	165	7,708	121	2,044	...	366	6	12	8	2,102,906	235.54
Big Spring .....901 Howard 114	5,576	304	5,995	371	4,979	323	1,378	51	251	14	12	12	1,619,708	275.46
Birdville .....902 Tarrant 220	7,277	...	7,724	74	6,242	...	1,687	...	293	...	12	...	1,674,566	230.12
Brazosport .....905 Brazoria ... 20	6,376	300	7,697	337	5,331	281	1,785	65	382	18	12	12	3,103,314	464.85
Bryan .....902 Brazos 21	4,018	1,253	4,797	1,574	3,274	1,091	1,197	371	193	63	12	12	1,317,755	250.00
East & Mt. Houston909 Harris 101	6,082	1,371	6,959	1,469	5,561	1,258	1,282	265	250	63	12	12	1,809,403	242.78
Edinburg .....904 Hidalgo 108	6,381	40	8,502	49	6,399	34	1,201	10	282	1	12	12	1,656,742	258.02
Galena Park .....910 Harris 101	7,650	823	8,624	812	6,445	702	1,998	205	379	40	12	12	2,795,655	329.95
Galveston .....902 Galveston .. 84	5,607	3,067	8,360	3,669	4,686	2,582	1,841	787	293	141	12	12	2,951,374	340.26
Garland .....909 Dallas 57	6,760	412	7,217	506	5,648	399	1,568	105	266	18	12	12	1,568,981	218.76
Goose Creek .....911 Harris 101	8,611	983	9,701	1,032	6,777	813	2,556	282	451	56	12	12	3,698,565	385.51
Grand Prairie ....910 Dallas 57	5,874	479	6,488	467	4,913	406	1,655	137	255	22	12	12	1,674,310	263.55
Harlandale .....904 Bexar 15	9,965	5	13,418	13	9,301	6	2,229	...	417	...	12	...	2,406,455	241.37
Harlingen .....903 Cameron 31	8,741	66	10,995	72	8,486	57	1,777	23	382	...	12	...	2,072,083	235.28
Irving .....912 Dallas 57	8,280	305	9,068	358	7,323	289	1,822	44	353	15	12	10	2,073,715	241.55
Longview .....903 Gregg 92	4,157	1,953	4,470	2,075	3,445	1,700	1,124	489	213	86	12	12	1,767,601	289.30
Marshall .....902 Harrison....102	3,531	3,316	4,063	3,893	2,835	2,900	1,035	820	165	147	12	12	1,566,049	228.72
McAllen .....906 Hidalgo 108	6,844	19	8,696	21	6,522	14	1,294	7	294	...	12	...	1,607,290	234.20
Northeast .....910 Bexar 15	7,834	1	9,876	...	6,894	2	1,773	1	311	...	12	...	1,812,246	231.30
Pampa .....904 Gray 90	5,018	180	5,804	234	4,281	184	1,369	36	246	8	12	12	1,606,200	309.00
Pharr San Juan ...909 Hidalgo 108	5,360	10	7,829	12	5,765	7	889	2	227	...	12	...	1,278,409	238.06
San Angelo .....903 Tom Green ..226	8,062	581	10,151	682	7,157	548	2,022	108	448	24	12	9	2,692,988	311.58
South Park .....910 Jefferson ..123	5,324	2,783	6,484	3,216	4,854	2,330	1,470	92	179	121	12	12	2,722,280	335.79
Temple .....909 Bell 14	4,403	1,111	5,248	1,287	3,975	968	1,173	279	194	53	12	12	1,331,932	241.55
Texarkana.....907 Bowie 19	3,802	1,402	3,848	1,444	3,284	1,142	1,222	418	165	60	12	12	1,187,672	228.22
Texas City .....906 Galveston .. 84	4,899	408	5,726	452	3,946	368	1,347	106	290	24	12	12	2,166,418	416.70
Victoria .....902 Victoria ...235	6,331	757	9,562	855	5,612	709	1,607	138	311	38	12	12	2,083,369	293.93

GROUP IV (1,500 - 4,999 A. D. A.)																
		323,598	44,681	376,248	48,953	283,385	39,126	82,298	12,096	15,374	1,998	...	...	103,159,817	280.11
A. & M. Cons .....901 Brazos 21		1,190	318	1,178	341	917	264	324	87	59	17	12	12	401,829	266.46
Alamo Heights .....901 Bexar 15		4,022	7	5,135	16	3,079	5	1,327	2	198	...	12	...	1,289,825	320.14
Alvin .....901 Brazoria ... 20		2,307	...	2,535	59	1,972	...	653	...	132	...	12	...	964,087	417.90
Andrews .....901 Andrews 2		2,697	45	3,171	53	2,350	35	622	11	188	4	12	11	1,593,060	580.98
Angleton .....902 Brazoria ... 20		2,108	505	2,373	464	1,703	417	549	127	101	23	12	12	796,367	304.77
Aransas Pass .....901 San Patricio 205		1,685	52	1,929	58	1,492	47	454	11	78	...	12	...	406,166	233.83
Athens .....901 Henderson ..107		1,630	405	1,677	473	1,375	337	504	136	73	19	12	12	530,181	260.53
Azle .....915 Tarrant 220		1,502	10	1,621	6	1,280	10	389	2	67	1	12	10	375,423	248.29
Bay City .....901 Matagorda ..158		2,217	655	2,618	654	1,819	499	656	212	119	30	12	12	1,004,930	349.91
Beeville .....901 Bee 13		3,065	88	3,960	114	2,857	73	657	28	143	4	12	12	831,035	263.57
Belton .....903 Bell 14		1,929	232	1,981	221	1,678	199	481	79	84	13	12	12	517,179	239.32
Benavides .....901 Duval 66		1,700	...	1,904	...	1,391	...	502	...	98	...	12	...	662,691	389.82
Bonham .....903 Fannin 74		1,440	237	1,543	213	1,142	204	431	67	68	11	12	12	444,526	265.07
Borger .....901 Hutchinson .117		4,743	138	5,781	154	4,039	114	1,331	36	236	5	12	6	1,581,495	324.01
Brenham .....901 Washington .239		1,253	671	1,311	727	782	529	536	244	59	34	12	12	496,263	257.93
Brooks (Co. Wide)..901 Brooks 24		2,015	2	2,455	2	1,681	2	503	...	102	1	12	...	660,964	327.70
Brownfield .....901 Terry 223		2,321	112	2,653	108	2,178	123	569	16	112	4	12	12	785,253	322.75
Brownwood .....902 Brown 25		2,891	133	3,105	134	2,307	108	889	40	155	5	12	12	875,034	289.36
Burkburnett .....901 Wichita 243		1,454	67	1,509	73	1,318	78	404	...	62	3	12	8	349,004	229.46
Calhoun (Co. Wide).901 Calhoun 29		3,300	149	4,283	170	3,044	135	676	24	186	6	12	12	1,192,258	345.68
Carrizo Springs ...903 Dimmit 64		1,667	21	2,344	21	1,830	19	247	3	71	...	12	...	430,818	255.22
Carrollton .....903 Dallas 57		2,751	64	2,723	71	2,374	67	641	...	112	2	12	8	607,883	215.94
Carthage .....902 Panola 183		1,703	979	1,802	1,021	1,281	807	548	295	85	42	12	12	880,708	328.38
Castleberry .....917 Tarrant 220		3,553	...	4,185	...	3,224	...	837	...	151	...	12	...	845,337	237.92
Center .....901 Shelby 210		1,426	435	1,498	475	1,105	412	455	131	60	18	12	12	380,405	204.41
Channelview .....905 Harris 101		1,860	...	2,092	1	1,571	...	443	...	78	...	12	...	464,716	249.85
Clear Creek .....910 Galveston .. 84		1,608	...	1,811	54	1,285	...	478	...	105	...	12	...	875,573	544.51
Cleburne .....903 Johnson 126		3,188	208	3,473	207	2,519	189	985	40	136	9	12	12	853,249	251.25
Cleveland .....901 Liberty 146		1,478	498	1,592	483	1,270	426	346	111	67	22	12	12	479,107	242.46
Colorado .....901 Mitchell ...168		1,667	165	1,926	162	1,441	151	492	59	76	8	12	12	525,135	286.65
Conroe .....902 Montgomery .170		2,712	674	2,982	817	2,380	618	620	140	135	32	12	12	1,244,417	367.52
Corsicana.....903 Navarro 175		3,030	1,122	3,237	1,347	2,376	1,016	923	284	146	55	12	12	1,054,113	253.88
Crockett .....901 Houston 113		814	688	778	690	571	640	273	144	36	27	12	12	373,071	248.38
Crystal City .....901 Zavala 254		2,089	21	2,872	21	2,343	22	339	4	83	...	12	...	399,481	189.33
Cuero .....901 DeWitt 62		1,376	417	1,650	391	1,115	323	429	150	72	18	12	12	532,743	297.12
Cypress Fairbanks..907 Harris 101		1,604	420	1,668	405	1,285	401	441	74	86	20	12	12	706,583	349.10
Daingerfield .....902 Morris 172		1,333	430	1,472	452	1,102	371	352	124	72	19	12	12	502,961	285.29
Deer Park .....908 Harris 101		2,514	...	2,600	...	2,199	...	529	...	153	...	12	...	1,179,405	469.13
Del Rio .....901 Val Verde ..233		2,601	55	2,946	40	2,408	53	561	14	110	...	12	...	628,402	236.60
Denison .....903 Grayson 91		3,752	542	4,122	625	2,997	486	1,227	125	176	32	12	12	1,175,689	273.80
Denton .....901 Denton 61		3,858	442	4,184	398	3,101	368	1,226	118	199	21	12	12	1,225,122	284.91
Dickinson .....901 Galveston .. 84		1,471	444	1,864	387	1,213	356	411	122	79	21	12	12	667,387	348.50
Donna .....902 Hidalgo 108		2,471	...	3,391	5	2,770	...	398	...	102	...	12	...	516,213	208.91

TABLE 1
GROUP IV (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Professional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Dumas .....901 Moore 171	2,745	...	3,056	...	2,319	...	742	...	145	...	12	...	1,050,979	382.87
Eagle Pass .....901 Maverick ...159	3,051	...	4,248	...	3,181	...	632	...	128	...	12	...	680,537	223.05
Edcouch Elsa .....903 Hidalgo 108	2,095	...	2,712	...	2,140	...	360	...	82	...	12	...	402,339	192.05
Edna .....901 Jackson 120	1,383	408	1,708	382	1,206	325	350	117	67	18	12	12	502,595	280.62
El Campo .....903 Wharton 241	2,078	307	2,700	395	1,652	311	636	49	105	16	12	12	733,503	307.55
Ennis .....903 Ellis 70	1,568	583	1,837	642	1,252	564	499	193	70	26	12	12	589,486	274.05
Fort Stockton ....902 Pecos 186	1,766	26	2,158	30	1,614	27	374	4	99	1	12	8	624,909	348.72
Gainesville .....901 Cooke 49	2,402	160	2,747	204	1,890	157	750	47	110	9	12	12	707,712	276.23
Gilmer .....902 Upshur 230	1,006	511	1,073	554	730	423	328	161	47	24	12	12	402,301	265.20
Gladewater .....901 Gregg 92	1,382	498	1,592	520	1,133	397	420	196	91	27	12	12	868,222	461.82
Gonzales .....901 Gonzales ... 89	1,647	503	1,948	618	1,483	430	384	166	82	24	12	12	600,522	279.31
Graham .....901 Young 252	2,069	32	2,295	27	1,743	34	568	3	89	2	12	6	570,443	271.51
Greenville .....905 Hunt 116	2,924	688	3,108	973	2,389	652	815	181	141	28	12	12	896,980	248.33
Henderson .....902 Rusk 201	1,752	735	1,887	845	1,287	607	589	243	93	32	12	12	714,345	287.23
Hereford .....701 Deaf Smith . 59	2,374	35	2,932	43	2,214	42	685	6	119	2	12	6	782,278	324.73
Highland Park ....911 Dallas 57	4,733	...	5,780	8	3,281	...	1,830	...	271	...	12	...	1,975,101	417.30
Hillsboro .....904 Hill 109	1,257	399	1,464	412	1,016	318	372	139	66	19	12	12	485,310	293.06
Huntsville .....902 Walker 236	1,308	937	1,306	1,084	1,018	773	437	321	61	43	12	12	608,460	271.03
Hurst-Euless .....916 Tarrant 220	2,839	56	2,266	88	2,360	65	549	...	113	3	12	8	657,340	227.06
Jacksonville .....904 Cherokee ... 37	1,918	655	1,933	658	1,525	503	644	213	97	27	12	12	758,804	294.91
Jasper .....904 Jasper 121	1,483	970	1,607	1,073	1,178	837	424	232	66	43	12	12	624,083	254.42
Jefferson .....901 Marion 155	644	875	704	941	492	767	225	219	33	37	12	12	350,669	230.86
Kermit .....901 Winkler 248	2,420	63	2,502	73	2,216	71	539	6	124	3	12	8	915,082	368.54
Kerrville .....903 Kerr 133	1,825	95	1,990	118	1,444	87	609	26	95	5	12	12	569,202	296.46
Kilgore .....902 Gregg 92	2,465	715	2,756	527	2,023	593	723	236	135	30	12	12	1,016,416	319.63
Killeen .....906 Bell 14	4,733	197	4,720	179	4,603	201	1,009	39	215	3	12	8	1,145,461	232.35
Kingsville .....901 Kleberg 137	4,633	175	5,564	195	4,392	172	935	31	235	7	12	12	1,312,746	273.03
Lamar .....901 Fort Bend .. 79	3,111	704	4,184	864	2,822	704	733	152	141	31	12	12	1,155,383	302.85
La Marque .....904 Galveston .. 84	3,073	1,598	3,535	1,630	2,496	1,362	772	346	152	76	12	12	1,470,613	314.84
Lakeview .....902 Tom Green ..226	1,906	...	2,034	...	1,694	...	475	...	89	...	12	...	491,119	257.67
Lamesa .....906 Dawson 58	2,908	260	3,723	292	2,801	243	719	65	130	11	12	12	780,536	246.38
Lancaster .....913 Dallas 57	1,490	119	1,531	162	1,306	133	358	...	67	5	12	8	378,657	235.34
La Porte .....916 Harris 101	1,549	123	1,671	162	1,279	137	451	...	73	7	12	8	526,098	314.65
La Vega .....906 McLennan ...161	1,889	953	1,964	1,042	1,601	843	483	231	86	40	12	12	645,181	227.02
Levelland .....902 Hockley 110	2,565	153	2,818	142	2,341	174	677	30	134	8	12	12	905,154	333.02
Liberty .....906 Liberty 146	1,339	562	1,488	704	1,137	455	330	149	72	25	12	12	632,584	332.76
Littlefield .....904 Lamb 140	1,634	157	1,872	240	1,430	189	475	18	82	...	12	...	466,715	260.59
Livingston .....907 Polk 187	1,108	455	1,055	386	881	343	340	193	50	22	12	12	398,276	254.82
Lockhart .....902 Caldwell ... 28	1,609	253	2,107	282	1,555	204	323	96	75	11	12	12	434,864	233.55
Lufkin .....903 Angelina ... 3	3,615	1,164	3,818	1,236	2,865	1,043	1,024	274	169	47	12	12	1,193,741	249.79

Lyford 902	Willacy 245	1,613	...	1,940	...	1,579	...	289	...	67	...	12	...	400,351	248.20
Marlin 903	Falls 73	1,413	1,042	1,521	1,207	1,183	947	365	240	60	46	12	12	589,357	240.06
Mathis 904	San Patricio205	1,601	21	2,590	12	1,846	17	179	5	74	...	12	...	359,711	221.77
McKinney 907	Collin 43	2,498	337	2,929	347	2,153	302	712	147	111	14	12	12	747,942	263.82
Mercedes 907	Hidalgo 108	2,881	...	3,558	...	2,924	...	476	...	113	...	12	...	594,950	206.51
Mesquite 914	Dallas 57	4,152	49	4,479	84	3,762	75	756	8	166	3	12	9	885,820	210.86
Mineral Wells 903	Palo Pinto .182	2,580	134	2,673	139	2,306	118	704	35	124	7	12	12	727,006	267.87
Mission 908	Hidalgo 108	3,045	4	3,821	2	2,982	5	555	...	135	...	12	...	679,405	222.83
Monahans Wickett .902	Ward 238	2,448	62	2,669	64	2,172	61	591	8	134	4	12	12	903,404	359.92
Mount Pleasant ...902	Titus 225	1,765	577	1,554	530	1,307	438	589	213	84	29	12	12	601,036	256.63
Muleshoe 901	Bailey 9	1,619	37	1,729	53	1,432	49	417	5	79	2	12	8	501,799	303.02
Nacogdoches 904	Nacogdoches.174	2,128	1,377	2,366	1,549	1,674	1,111	605	401	102	58	12	12	846,328	241.46
Navasota 904	Grimes 93	957	944	1,051	1,085	842	845	255	255	43	43	12	12	488,280	256.85
Nederland 905	Jefferson ..123	2,914	...	3,216	41	2,318	...	799	...	138	...	12	...	929,194	318.87
New Braunfels 901	Comal 46	2,914	97	3,405	103	2,355	83	858	24	125	3	12	12	668,420	221.99
Northside 915	Bexar 15	2,347	77	2,870	104	2,032	78	537	...	94	4	12	8	608,874	251.19
Orange 904	Orange 181	3,532	1,218	4,677	1,420	3,023	1,038	975	305	183	51	12	12	1,437,922	302.72
Palestine 907	Anderson ... 1	2,055	1,140	2,158	1,322	1,479	916	742	347	93	54	12	12	841,050	263.24
Paris 909	Lamar 139	2,926	789	3,248	959	2,300	764	928	179	135	32	12	12	880,383	236.98
Pearsall 903	Frio 82	1,525	10	2,095	20	1,523	12	296	...	66	1	12	8	374,552	244.01
Pecos 901	Reeves 195	3,248	140	4,003	176	3,160	136	629	22	137	5	12	8	824,875	243.47
Perryton 901	Ochiltree ..179	1,583	...	1,608	...	1,385	...	455	...	72	...	12	...	511,634	323.21
Pittsburg 902	Camp 32	978	765	1,066	881	766	630	265	244	48	34	12	12	463,157	265.72
Plainview 905	Hale 95	4,607	292	5,278	351	4,272	304	1,156	78	212	14	12	12	1,413,244	288.48
Port Neches 908	Jefferson ..123	4,580	...	5,384	10	3,672	...	1,240	...	222	...	12	...	1,520,466	331.98
Raymondville 903	Willacy 245	2,562	15	3,284	19	2,617	12	386	2	102	1	12	8	591,460	229.51
Richardson 916	Dallas 57	3,600	545	3,164	465	3,069	471	743	111	157	29	12	12	1,005,888	242.68
Rio Grande City ..901	Starr 214	2,054	...	3,442	...	1,976	...	574	...	108	...	12	...	674,911	328.58
Robstown 909	Nueces 178	3,991	90	6,111	102	4,439	86	502	17	162	4	12	8	863,078	211.49
Rylie 921	Dallas 57	1,934	...	2,279	...	1,838	...	414	...	79	...	12	...	390,594	201.96
San Benito 912	Cameron 31	4,657	18	5,641	25	4,511	21	835	...	193	1	12	8	989,189	211.59
San Felipe 902	Val Verde ..233	1,529	56	2,037	60	1,497	58	277	6	63	...	12	...	243,995	153.94
San Marcos 902	Hays 105	2,783	183	3,732	163	2,634	166	656	44	125	6	12	8	798,214	269.12
Seagoville 918	Dallas 57	1,507	220	1,693	268	1,372	218	342	44	66	8	12	12	379,771	219.90
Seguin 901	Guadalupe .. 94	2,651	595	3,343	638	2,319	496	664	173	112	31	12	12	818,312	252.10
Seminole 001	Gaines 83	1,765	27	2,237	52	1,626	48	445	...	101	2	12	8	810,915	452.52
Sherman 906	Grayson 91	4,239	550	4,627	552	3,520	408	1,202	197	224	24	12	12	1,368,523	285.76
Silsbee 904	Hardin 100	2,214	600	2,296	580	1,751	487	670	164	104	27	12	12	729,091	259.09
Sinton 906	San Patricio205	2,108	57	2,823	59	2,077	53	349	5	102	1	12	6	619,898	286.33
Slaton 903	Lubbock 152	1,351	187	1,717	187	1,237	157	344	81	62	8	12	12	376,049	244.51
Snyder 902	Scurry 208	3,542	101	4,164	122	3,137	90	883	26	221	7	12	12	1,707,627	468.74
So. San Antonio ..908	Bexar 15	3,215	22	4,232	40	2,978	21	731	4	134	1	12	6	722,805	223.29
Sulphur Springs ..901	Hopkins 112	1,860	496	2,070	527	1,456	423	564	166	87	21	12	12	602,862	255.88
Sweetwater 902	Nolan 177	2,968	161	3,489	183	2,525	158	765	39	139	8	12	12	833,297	266.31
Taylor 911	Williamson .246	1,310	463	1,686	558	1,096	431	332	114	64	23	12	12	496,596	280.09

TABLE 1

GROUP IV (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Professional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Terrell .....906 Kaufman 129	1,480	1,060	1,705	1,074	1,219	962	411	256	68	46	12	12	603,588	237.63
Uvalde .....903 Uvalde 232	2,647	34	3,292	34	2,455	31	646	7	122	1	12	...	637,118	237.64
Vernon .....903 Wilbarger ...244	2,157	347	2,387	314	1,811	283	651	113	95	13	12	12	632,091	252.43
Vidor .....907 Orange 181	3,007	...	3,203	...	2,599	...	742	...	129	...	12	...	688,669	229.02
Waxahachie .....912 Ellis 70	2,000	645	2,264	823	1,718	620	520	168	92	28	12	12	636,800	240.76
Weatherford .....903 Parker 184	2,346	38	2,493	66	1,887	36	720	5	109	3	12	9	593,097	248.78
Weslaco .....913 Hidalgo 108	3,755	14	5,285	17	3,894	14	570	1	153	1	12	6	768,520	203.91
West Oso .....915 Nueces 178	1,657	323	1,964	392	1,682	284	210	76	75	9	12	8	487,933	246.43
Wharton .....904 Wharton 241	1,654	689	2,051	814	1,428	607	443	170	88	34	12	12	723,510	308.80
White Settlement.037 Tarrant 220	3,083	...	3,470	1	2,794	...	730	...	133	...	12	...	732,196	237.49
Wilmer-Hutchins .920 Dallas 57	1,772	458	1,852	515	1,623	466	358	149	79	19	12	12	503,226	225.66
GROUP V (1,000-1,499 A. D. A.)	106,040	16,028	119,844	16,796	89,356	13,799	29,825	4,552	5,253	740	...	...	36,209,747	296.64
Abernathy .....901 **Hale** 95	961	50	1,058	58	833	54	257	9	48	2	12	8	342,435	338.71
Anahuac .....901 **Chambers** 36	688	342	588	204	539	324	210	70	48	18	12	12	462,296	448.83
Atlanta .....901 Cass 34	943	499	961	493	711	410	317	153	43	21	12	12	378,512	262.49
Ballinger .....901 Runnels 200	1,204	65	1,436	73	1,052	63	320	16	60	3	12	12	358,527	282.53
Bishop .....902 Nueces 178	1,217	33	1,433	55	1,089	42	273	2	64	2	12	7	391,942	313.55
Boling .....901 Wharton 241	1,065	186	1,250	201	863	139	259	69	56	11	12	12	470,480	376.08
Bowie .....901 Montague 169	1,236	...	1,272	...	908	...	441	...	60	...	12	...	340,841	275.76
Brady .....901 McCulloch ...160	1,148	78	1,296	87	962	70	327	17	58	4	12	12	346,767	282.84
Breckenridge ....901 Stephens 215	1,481	71	1,647	70	1,181	55	438	21	69	3	12	12	439,774	283.36
Bridge City .....901 Orange 181	1,379	...	1,392	...	1,161	...	354	...	58	...	12	...	313,034	227.00
Caldwell .....901 Burleson 26	760	246	784	247	580	215	257	77	37	12	12	12	314,093	312.22
Cameron .....901 Milam 166	1,049	418	1,308	348	809	349	367	135	49	17	12	12	380,147	259.13
Canyon .....901 Randall 191	1,201	...	1,394	...	948	...	355	...	63	...	12	...	431,143	358.99
Chapel Hill .....909 Smith 212	742	420	749	393	581	314	234	156	33	19	12	12	283,606	244.07
Childress .....901 Childress ... 38	1,372	119	1,395	122	1,120	101	422	32	64	6	12	12	402,761	270.13
Cisco .....902 Eastland 67	996	19	1,027	26	753	22	347	...	46	1	12	6	270,774	266.77
Clarksville .....904 Red River ...194	775	499	755	443	631	340	222	213	39	20	12	12	360,150	282.69
Coleman .....901 Coleman 42	1,271	70	1,405	60	1,023	55	377	20	66	6	12	12	423,100	315.51
Colorado ..... 36 Travis 227	982	120	1,040	153	1,028	122	222	16	47	7	12	9	290,765	263.85
Columbus .....902 Colorado 45	833	336	1,034	362	623	270	266	114	39	16	12	12	313,460	268.14
Cotulla .....901 La Salle 142	1,113	...	1,336	...	1,129	...	259	...	50	...	12	...	253,846	228.07
Crane .....901 Crane 52	1,090	79	1,251	75	958	56	296	27	77	7	12	12	613,097	524.46
Crosby .....906 Harris 101	517	644	615	702	365	573	192	132	25	29	12	12	311,072	267.93
Dalhart .....901 Dallam 56	1,127	12	1,320	17	921	14	361	2	62	...	12	...	411,674	361.43
Dayton .....902 Liberty 146	911	317	1,016	270	766	249	252	102	53	17	12	12	457,059	372.20
Dekalb .....901 Bowie 19	791	427	703	410	532	354	341	149	41	20	12	12	310,342	254.80
Dimmitt .....901 Castro 35	1,136	53	1,132	54	1,044	70	274	8	51	2	12	8	360,098	302.86
Duncanville .....907 Dallas 57	1,138	...	1,194	4	954	...	293	...	51	....	12	...	275,546	242.13

Eagle Lake 903	Colorado 45	672	406	725	411	577	338	167	129	34	18	12	12	314,083	291.36
East Central ...711	Bexar 15	1,317	56	1,570	68	1,152	54	306	14	53	1	12	...	305,687	222.64
Electra 902	Wichita 243	1,030	30	1,151	55	849	42	305	...	55	2	12	6	346,623	327.00
Elgin 902	Bastrop ....'11	818	356	862	412	671	308	221	110	36	16	12	12	292,023	248.74
Fabens 903	El Paso 71	1,098	9	1,265	16	1,043	11	176	...	48	...	12	8	268,818	242.83
Floresville 901	Wilson 247	1,235	31	1,651	43	1,145	31	303	7	58	...	12	...	307,636	243.00
Flour Bluff 914	Nueces 178	1,202	....	1,543	25	1,187	...	288	...	77	...	12	...	513,515	427.22
Floydada 901	Floyd 77	1,091	175	1,189	159	963	144	335	51	56	6	12	12	372,148	293.96
Fredericksburg .901	Gillespie 86	1,017	...	1,326	1	701	...	372	...	43	...	12	...	284,336	279.58
Friona 903	Parmer 185	1,000	11	1,046	5	858	14	265	1	50	...	12	...	332,821	329.20
Gatesville 902	Coryell 50	1,420	51	1,497	60	1,154	49	418	10	66	2	12	12	401,860	273.19
Georgetown 904	Williamson ...246	1,060	171	1,171	161	927	152	306	44	50	7	12	12	318,351	258.61
Grapevine 906	Tarrant 220	991	51	954	80	717	56	375	...	41	3	12	8	265,506	254.80
Gregory-Portland902	San Patricio .205	1,209	...	1,592	4	1,185	...	232	...	61	...	12	...	366,787	303.38
Hamlin 903	Jones 127	853	159	947	162	720	115	240	65	42	8	12	12	319,758	315.97
Hearne 905	Robertson 198	826	665	895	717	631	596	269	186	42	28	12	12	374,658	251.28
Hitchcock 908	Galveston 84	827	336	888	373	704	306	184	62	37	15	12	10	284,580	244.69
Hondo 904	Medina 163	1,021	20	1,778	24	977	17	250	5	49	1	12	12	275,170	264.33
Hooks 902	Bowie 19	763	307	672	302	536	238	304	95	36	14	12	12	290,691	271.67
Jim Hogg 901	Jim Hogg 124	1,019	...	1,316	...	884	...	247	...	51	...	12	...	270,810	265.76
Karnes City 901	Karnes 128	1,101	62	1,268	64	1,074	58	219	8	56	...	12	...	279,082	239.97
Kaufman 903	Kaufman 129	711	290	695	294	520	225	243	121	34	14	12	12	282,908	282.63
Kenedy 902	Karnes 128	1,162	40	1,419	48	1,089	31	210	11	53	...	12	...	318,681	265.13
Kirbyville 905	Jasper 121	1,050	262	1,177	287	853	225	312	70	51	13	12	12	374,667	285.57
La Feria 905	Cameron 31	1,408	6	1,752	7	1,316	4	295	3	61	...	12	...	321,841	227.61
La Grange 902	Fayette 75	912	320	1,248	356	650	282	338	126	41	14	12	12	315,609	256.18
Lampasas 901	Lampasas 141	1,446	48	1,590	46	1,211	50	412	8	70	2	12	8	414,529	277.46
Liberty-Eylau ..708	Bowie 19	958	293	987	389	834	324	245	...	41	13	12	8	278,073	222.28
Linden Kildare .905	Cass 34	681	423	685	505	509	331	234	160	32	20	12	12	322,123	291.78
Little Cypress .908	Orange 181	1,008	...	1,053	3	794	...	298	...	42	...	12	...	229,733	227.91
Los Fresnos 906	Cameron 31	1,085	...	1,266	1	1,050	...	246	...	47	...	12	...	267,096	246.17
Luling 903	Caldwell 28	938	264	1,048	286	786	227	270	71	47	13	12	12	316,295	263.14
McGregor 909	McLennan 161	827	242	921	234	664	212	226	71	39	11	12	12	267,438	250.18
Mexia 903	Limestone 147	939	506	878	579	652	408	361	167	44	23	12	12	388,047	268.54
Mineola 903	Wood 250	855	241	922	233	651	196	285	72	42	9	12	12	324,663	296.23
Missouri City ..902	Fort Bend 79	883	177	1,025	236	813	207	197	...	46	8	12	8	396,219	373.79
New Boston 905	Bowie 19	848	297	834	288	633	229	275	112	37	15	12	12	287,284	250.90
Newton 902	Newton 176	858	347	906	386	714	298	283	106	40	17	12	12	323,871	268.77
Olton 905	Lamb 140	989	96	1,136	86	909	84	243	14	51	3	12	12	343,736	316.81
Palacios 905	Matagorda 158	1,114	63	1,318	88	996	72	265	3	61	4	12	9	391,235	332.40
Pewitt 905	Morris 172	655	436	668	446	495	339	220	147	30	21	12	12	307,204	281.58
Phillips 902	Hutchinson ...117	1,223	...	1,124	...	767	...	550	...	70	...	12	...	538,704	440.48

TABLE 1

GROUP V (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Professional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Pine Tree .....904 Gregg 92	1,288	106	1,584	150	1,079	119	333	...	75	5	12	8	508,330	364.66
Pleasanton .....905 Atascosa 7	1,339	31	1,535	30	1,168	27	369	8	64	...	12	...	349,895	255.40
Post .....902 Garza 85	1,141	60	1,276	52	1,044	78	285	...	56	3	12	8	355,388	295.91
Premont .....905 Jim Wells ...125	1,013	...	1,135	...	876	...	234	...	65	...	12	...	453,576	447.76
Quanah .....903 Hardeman 99	1,161	134	1,270	176	960	139	346	31	54	6	12	12	369,974	285.69
Refugio .....703 Refugio 196	1,064	177	1,360	191	892	155	279	34	76	8	12	8	591,302	476.47
Rio Hondo .....911 Cameron 31	1,258	...	1,550	...	1,269	...	199	...	54	...	12	...	285,829	227.21
Rockdale .....904 Milam 166	1,069	282	1,123	209	843	208	291	114	51	13	12	12	366,831	271.53
Roma .....903 Starr 214	1,123	...	1,519	...	1,196	...	195	...	49	...	12	...	266,443	237.26
Rosen Heights ..910 Tarrant 220	1,378	...	1,506	...	1,177	...	412	...	60	...	12	...	325,337	236.09
Rusk .....907 Cherokee 37	770	262	757	236	559	210	266	86	37	12	12	12	272,838	264.38
San Augustine ..901 San Augustine203	612	659	707	787	505	634	177	134	31	30	12	12	348,173	273.94
San Diego .....902 Duval 66	1,160	...	1,514	...	1,027	...	297	...	56	...	12	...	297,344	256.33
Santa Fe .....909 Galveston ... 84	1,103	...	1,279	4	858	...	318	...	49	...	12	...	314,430	285.07
Schertz-Cibolo . 29 Guadalupe ... 94	1,030	4	1,029	3	854	3	326	3	46	...	12	...	251,279	243.02
Seymour .....701 Baylor 12	1,083	32	1,203	45	923	45	321	...	56	2	12	8	318,164	285.35
Sligo .....901 Yoakum 251	1,365	...	1,484	6	1,215	...	328	...	83	...	12	...	670,685	491.34
Stamford .....906 Jones 127	1,113	89	1,246	101	939	86	326	22	54	5	12	12	340,272	283.09
Stephenville ...903 Erath 72	1,414	8	1,340	13	1,006	10	521	...	68	1	12	6	394,651	277.53
Sugar Land .....904 Fort Bend ... 79	878	260	1,024	281	802	221	210	88	43	15	12	12	369,883	325.03
Sweeny .....906 Brazoria 20	1,100	379	1,181	398	902	342	287	87	73	22	12	12	742,789	502.22
Tabasco .....912 Hidalgo 108	1,229	...	1,551	1	1,201	...	251	...	63	...	12	...	401,385	326.59
Taft .....907 San Patricio 205	1,251	62	1,902	63	1,258	55	228	12	64	3	12	12	432,840	329.66
Tulia .....903 Swisher 219	1,388	63	1,589	69	1,207	75	384	4	70	...	12	...	424,878	292.82
Tuloso-Midway ..912 Nueces 178	1,149	5	1,329	5	1,049	5	261	...	63	...	12	...	383,613	332.42
West Columbia ..907 Brazoria 20	1,132	288	1,166	278	850	210	440	110	60	15	12	12	517,023	364.10
West Orange ....906 Orange 181	1,210	...	1,198	7	964	...	383	...	57	...	12	...	329,559	272.36
Winnsboro .....907 Wood 250	1,033	69	1,147	95	769	71	331	...	49	4	12	8	307,734	279.25
Winters .....904 Runnels 200	1,034	8	1,156	11	869	12	298	...	57	1	12	8	338,250	324.62
Woodville .....903 Tyler 229	741	428	787	437	569	349	234	138	37	16	12	12	358,061	306.30
Yoakum .....903 De Witt 62	1,165	272	1,648	281	903	211	372	92	56	15	12	12	420,751	292.80
GROUP VI (500 - 999 A. D. A.)	143,608	25,275	161,524	27,483	120,811	22,678	40,696	7,008	7,365	1,206	...	...	52,916,335	313.33
Albany .....901 Shackelford .209	534	14	596	16	406	14	138	...	30	1	12	8	206,596	377.00
Alpine .....901 Brewster 22	925	9	1,135	9	792	8	297	1	48	...	12	...	290,654	311.22
Alto .....901 Cherokee 37	399	234	436	277	254	191	142	81	30	13	12	12	209,963	551.60
Alvarado .....901 Johnson 126	588	106	583	121	469	99	106	26	27	9	12	12	174,515	291.46
Anson .....901 Jones 127	797	58	864	58	637	34	289	11	40	3	12	12	233,670	272.61
Anton .....901 Hockley 110	458	72	486	86	344	61	106	22	22	4	12	12	177,000	355.95
Aransas .....901 Aransas 4	935	23	1,174	22	852	20	274	7	54	...	12	...	304,567	318.51
Archer City ....901 Archer 5	540	...	604	...	466	...	138	...	30	...	12	...	148,787	349.98
Arp .....901 Smith 212	289	300	347	268	213	211	108	131	19	14	12	12	175,204	297.46

Bartlett .....902 Bell 14	300	203	363	191	217	158	114	78	17	11	12	12	148,753	295.73
Bastrop .....901 Bastrop 11	613	296	570	312	525	249	135	107	31	15	12	12	248,567	273.45
Beckville .....901 Panola 183	366	140	356	150	279	91	117	60	23	8	12	12	216,273	427.42
Bellville .....901 Austin 8	661	87	585	133	417	102	293	...	35	5	12	8	234,959	314.12
Bloomington ....901 Victoria 235	651	71	748	74	598	64	145	17	37	4	12	8	289,927	401.56
Boerne .....901 Kendall 130	773	4	767	2	687	7	193	...	33	1	12	...	204,111	262.69
Bremond .....901 Robertson 198	450	141	484	181	357	143	128	45	20	6	12	12	158,679	268.49
Bridgeport .....903 Wise 249	839	...	920	...	703	...	224	...	37	...	12	...	240,854	287.07
Brownsboro .....902 Henderson 107	445	316	493	307	305	256	183	89	23	15	12	12	247,220	324.86
Buckner Orphans'902 Dallas 57	512	...	485	...	400	...	137	...	26	...	12	...	111,658	218.08
Buna .....903 Jasper 121	853	102	930	112	655	85	267	30	37	6	12	12	232,344	243.29
Burkeville .....901 Newton 176	219	391	233	403	174	322	66	95	13	18	12	12	200,613	328.87
Burleson .....902 Johnson 126	699	...	693	3	541	...	181	...	30	...	12	...	169,047	241.84
Burnet .....903 Burnet 27	744	25	774	24	634	25	194	3	36	1	12	5	212,686	276.57
Calallen .....903 Nueces 178	650	3	844	4	570	2	161	1	40	...	12	...	250,248	383.23
Calvert .....902 Robertson 198	229	442	249	492	212	357	64	152	15	18	12	12	191,675	285.66
Cameron Co. Cons 1 Cameron 31	578	...	854	...	710	...	...	...	23	...	8	...	97,910	169.39
Canadian .....901 Hemphill 106	565	...	599	...	466	...	210	...	30	...	12	...	197,199	349.02
Canton .....902 Van Zandt 234	663	30	658	49	463	31	250	...	30	2	12	8	187,515	270.58
Charlotte .....901 Atascosa 7	523	...	771	1	537	...	121	...	25	...	12	...	175,474	335.51
Chillicothe ....902 Hardeman 99	452	76	458	108	364	85	153	...	22	3	12	8	158,527	300.24
China .....902 Jefferson 123	333	233	342	184	232	189	124	71	15	11	12	12	162,733	287.51
Clarendon .....901 Donley 65	597	41	659	63	454	46	209	...	41	2	12	8	252,451	395.69
Clifton .....901 Bosque 18	601	26	608	32	468	29	186	...	29	1	12	8	162,085	358.51
Clyde .....902 Callahan 30	537	...	525	...	406	...	167	...	25	...	12	...	120,799	224.95
Coahoma .....902 Howard 114	614	...	650	...	577	...	141	...	34	...	12	...	238,073	387.74
Cold Springs ...901 San Jacinto ..204	251	343	186	419	180	341	85	81	15	17	12	12	168,700	284.01
Comal .....705 Comal 46	813	5	1,043	6	799	4	100	2	36	...	10	...	195,125	238.54
Comanche .....901 Comanche 47	926	...	983	...	702	...	291	...	43	...	12	...	228,506	246.77
Commerce .....903 Hunt 116	784	122	769	138	623	107	247	42	41	6	12	12	283,884	313.34
Connally Cons ..921 McLennan 161	963	...	1,070	35	865	...	225	...	47	...	12	...	258,463	268.39
Cooper .....902 Delta 60	610	139	685	139	439	141	214	48	32	7	12	12	227,723	304.04
Copperas Cove ..910 Coryell 50	648	...	714	...	640	...	160	...	34	...	12	...	181,225	279.67
Crescent .....908 Wharton 241	324	282	403	249	283	210	100	98	20	15	12	12	216,912	357.94
Crockett Co.Cons 1 Crockett 53	798	27	1,075	36	749	33	210	...	60	3	12	8	436,358	528.92
Crosbyton .....901 Crosby 54	657	52	713	86	588	70	166	...	32	3	12	8	216,219	304.96
Cross Plains ...901 Callahan 30	503	...	492	...	344	...	182	...	25	...	12	...	163,645	325.34
Crowell .....901 Foard 78	516	59	543	43	382	60	176	15	26	3	12	10	198,332	344.93
Culberson .....701 Culberson 55	614	2	671	1	577	2	133	...	42	...	12	...	242,988	394.46
Decatur .....905 Wise 249	807	33	880	48	636	41	274	...	36	2	12	8	228,796	272.38
De Leon .....902 Comanche 47	633	...	720	...	454	...	223	...	32	...	12	...	183,709	290.22
Devine .....901 Medina 163	973	2	1,243	1	861	2	269	...	44	...	12	...	268,735	275.63
Diboll .....905 Angelina 3	572	210	572	221	426	168	204	79	28	11	12	12	192,440	246.09
Dilley .....902 Frio 82	690	...	886	...	655	...	140	...	33	...	12	...	181,997	263.76

TABLE 1

GROUP VI (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Professional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Dublin .....902 Erath 72	682	1	675	1	485	1	241	...	32	...	12	...	191,323	280.12
Eagle Mt. Saginaw918 Tarrant 220	627	...	834	...	648	...	44	...	25	...	9	...	152,203	242.75
East Chambers ..903 Chambers 36	677	...	762	69	594	...	150	...	46	...	12	...	344,605	509.02
Eastland .....903 Eastland 67	693	37	711	30	532	33	203	16	32	2	12	11	196,515	269.20
Elkhart .....903 Anderson 1	524	136	528	145	410	98	153	70	23	9	12	12	192,861	292.21
Fairfield .....902 Freestone ... 81	502	498	447	605	380	399	161	170	24	24	12	12	285,473	285.47
Farmersville ...904 Collin 43	430	83	471	118	343	105	141	...	21	4	12	8	152,914	188.09
Ferris .....905 Ellis 70	423	334	471	423	358	340	128	80	21	13	12	12	193,325	255.38
Forney .....902 Kaufman 129	406	265	360	268	266	237	176	79	19	11	12	12	168,470	251.07
Fort Sam Houston914 Bexar 15	773	25	1,428	37	991	34	...	...	36	...	6	...	319,354	400.19
Franklin .....903 Robertson ...198	444	197	477	258	343	195	151	51	21	8	12	12	159,254	248.45
Frenship .....707 Lubbock 152	976	20	1,095	50	1,020	23	209	...	47	1	12	8	253,251	254.27
Ganado .....902 Jackson 120	651	35	885	69	474	38	236	...	36	2	12	6	241,568	352.14
Garrison .....903 Nacogdoches .174	355	186	371	190	272	143	128	60	18	9	12	12	151,085	279.27
Gaston .....901 Rusk 201	484	101	475	153	383	112	141	...	37	5	12	8	341,566	583.87
Gatesville State School for Boys 905 Coryell 50	640	197	724	227	729	261	206	...	28	5	12	8	...	...
George West ....901 Live Oak 149	870	...	969	3	787	...	191	...	41	...	12	...	320,787	368.72
Giddings .....901 Lee 144	547	274	850	235	315	199	266	107	27	14	12	12	241,419	294.05
Goliad .....902 Goliad 88	736	125	957	180	602	138	239	...	43	6	12	8	290,327	337.20
Granbury .....901 Hood 111	713	10	709	16	544	12	246	...	35	1	12	6	204,345	282.63
Grand Saline ...904 Van Zandt ...234	810	...	870	...	647	...	239	...	38	...	12	...	233,064	287.73
Grapeland .....902 Houston 113	382	371	421	367	275	302	132	118	20	18	12	12	215,717	286.48
Groesbeck .....902 Limestone ...147	520	279	542	268	410	231	174	91	27	13	12	12	222,414	278.37
Groveton .....901 Trinity 228	503	229	540	251	363	202	179	54	27	11	12	12	245,999	336.06
Hale Center ....903 Hale 95	818	76	886	88	767	84	204	4	41	3	12	9	273,220	305.62
Hallettsville ..901 Lavaca 143	571	321	1,085	320	363	268	249	103	31	15	12	12	248,039	278.07
Hallsville .....904 Harrison 102	535	423	614	485	433	353	157	133	30	18	12	12	261,708	273.18
Hamilton .....902 Hamilton 97	801	...	808	...	596	...	257	...	35	...	12	...	191,969	239.66
Hardin .....904 Liberty 146	484	80	543	110	381	90	138	...	26	4	12	8	206,162	365.54
Haskell .....901 Haskell 104	883	69	929	77	760	78	243	...	42	3	12	8	262,860	276.11
Hawkins .....902 Wood 250	394	248	419	256	268	194	148	83	33	16	12	12	321,006	500.01
Hemphill .....903 Sabine 202	579	301	635	367	479	290	169	86	29	14	12	12	255,752	290.63
Hempstead .....902 Waller 237	422	403	440	448	346	354	101	115	22	19	12	12	233,144	282.60
Henrietta .....902 Clay 39	702	7	729	8	603	10	202	...	34	1	12	8	214,425	302.43
Honey Grove ....907 Fannin 74	520	216	510	187	370	177	199	84	26	11	12	12	207,924	282.51
Hudson .....902 Angelina 3	606	...	628	...	510	...	137	...	27	...	12	...	151,359	249.77
Hughes Springs .903 Cass 34	681	185	774	193	532	137	212	82	34	10	12	12	266,134	307.31
Hull Daisetta ..905 Liberty 146	631	215	764	183	551	160	160	77	37	12	12	12	352,074	416.16
Humble .....913 Harris 101	760	...	763	...	608	...	229	...	41	...	12	...	275,561	362.58
Huntington .....704 Angelina 3	475	28	531	50	388	32	119	...	22	2	12	7	123,671	245.87

Idalou 710	Lubbock 152	676	30	687	34	636	40	162	...	31	1	12	8	164,269	232.68
Industrial 905	Jackson 120	753	...	872	31	633	...	213	...	51	...	12	...	415,278	551.50
Ingleside 903	San Patricio .205	789	5	854	6	683	6	189	1	37	...	12	...	210,153	264.68
Iowa Park 903	Wichita 243	854	...	875	...	726	...	234	...	37	...	12	...	226,077	264.73
Island 707	Galveston 84	769	...	1,512	36	892	...	...	...	30	...	6	...	177,393	230.68
Itasca 907	Hill 109	519	158	521	189	430	156	164	57	27	7	12	12	192,071	283.71
Jacksboro 902	Jack 119	941	20	1,010	23	771	18	237	6	43	1	12	10	277,825	289.10
Joaquin 902	Shelby 210	496	55	510	80	354	68	184	...	22	2	12	8	157,781	286.35
Jourdanton 902	Atascosa 7	588	8	730	10	542	8	136	2	33	...	12	...	159,771	268.07
Judson Grove ...905	Gregg 92	493	97	510	116	372	96	165	26	30	7	12	12	232,672	394.36
Junction 901	Kimble 134	649	...	764	...	572	...	178	...	32	...	12	...	181,417	279.53
Karnack 901	Harrison 102	219	591	203	704	170	537	66	171	11	27	12	12	214,056	264.27
Katy 914	Harris 101	609	57	531	97	427	77	232	...	39	4	12	8	362,574	544.41
Kerens 907	Navarro 175	399	339	424	360	294	275	135	95	19	16	12	12	204,457	277.04
Klein 915	Harris 101	591	237	764	302	458	256	189	...	28	8	12	8	223,145	269.50
Knox City 902	Knox 138	450	63	473	67	370	72	128	...	24	1	12	8	151,340	295.01
Kountze 903	Hardin 100	750	195	831	191	589	171	232	48	40	9	12	12	330,310	349.53
Kress 905	Swisher 219	589	30	677	40	571	34	153	2	30	...	12	...	181,267	292.84
Lewisville 902	Denton 61	913	41	983	50	732	43	280	...	40	2	12	6	236,411	247.81
Lindale 903	Smith 212	706	224	806	248	586	166	219	99	35	12	12	12	252,188	271.17
Llano 901	Llano 150	804	4	860	1	631	4	228	...	37	...	12	...	224,267	277.56
Lockney 902	Floyd 77	866	55	934	66	835	66	238	...	44	4	12	8	268,276	291.29
London 905	Rusk 201	541	95	560	138	406	110	175	...	45	7	12	8	435,036	684.02
Lorena 907	McLennan 161	424	298	431	287	327	259	131	85	22	14	12	12	180,083	249.42
Lorenzo 902	Crosby 54	447	57	536	65	452	67	118	...	24	3	12	8	160,143	317.74
Louise 906	Wharton 241	480	51	540	72	383	63	148	...	27	3	12	8	201,016	378.56
Lovelady 903	Houston 113	294	239	315	259	201	198	109	69	17	12	12	12	193,720	363.45
Macedonia 39	Bowie 19	197	327	374	226	221	271	...	96	8	16	6	12	116,585	222.49
Madisonville ...901	Madison 154	561	273	554	300	397	243	216	93	29	13	12	12	231,292	277.33
Malakoff 906	Henderson 107	389	146	350	125	280	106	128	56	17	7	12	12	135,468	253.21
Mansfield 908	Tarrant 220	767	96	555	90	576	107	269	7	35	3	12	9	213,517	247.41
Marble Falls ...904	Burnet 27	572	11	608	11	498	11	142	...	29	1	12	8	164,979	282.98
Marfa 901	Presidio 189	768	...	1,030	...	649	...	225	...	40	...	12	...	219,571	285.90
Mart 908	McLennan 161	471	309	542	380	395	321	140	110	24	15	12	12	208,522	267.34
Mason 901	Mason 157	731	11	815	10	583	11	214	1	35	...	12	...	220,235	296.81
McCamey 901	Upton 231	903	56	1,146	63	781	45	239	16	61	4	12	12	456,200	475.70
Memphis 904	Hall 96	625	190	686	137	518	203	193	34	31	5	12	10	225,778	277.03
Merkel 904	Taylor 221	635	...	734	16	514	...	208	...	36	...	12	...	229,003	360.63
Midlothian 908	Ellis 70	546	137	600	116	413	166	179	33	25	7	12	12	201,112	294.45
Morton 901	Cochran 40	858	55	1,018	84	828	75	224	...	48	2	12	8	302,494	331.32
Mount Vernon ...901	Franklin 80	546	77	520	108	371	84	226	...	28	4	12	8	194,380	312.01
Munday 903	Knox 138	577	129	659	75	534	92	167	61	28	5	12	12	202,197	286.39
Natalia 903	Medina 163	505	11	681	9	522	8	118	5	22	...	12	12	138,279	267.98
Needville 906	Fort Bend 79	842	157	913	224	659	177	262	...	40	6	12	8	292,800	293.09
New Deal 902	Lubbock 152	528	48	557	64	525	53	128	...	27	2	12	7	169,915	294.99

TABLE 1
GROUP VI (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Professional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
New Diana .....902 Upshur 230	276	274	252	241	203	190	87	138	13	15	12	12	169,245	307.72
Nixon .....903 Gonzales 89	604	19	692	35	576	21	117	...	28	1	12	8	174,267	279.72
Nocona .....902 Montague 169	779	...	857	...	581	...	273	...	37	...	12	...	233,545	299.80
Northwest .....911 Denton 61	789	...	842	5	584	...	272	...	38	...	12	...	243,263	308.32
Odem .....905 San Patricio .205	808	...	1,091	...	841	...	128	...	33	...	12	...	218,013	269.82
O'Donnell .....903 Lynn 153	627	50	723	61	652	71	158	...	30	2	12	6	186,979	276.19
Olney .....903 Young 252	910	10	994	10	762	11	240	...	45	1	12	6	269,969	293.44
Orangefield ....905 Orange 181	632	...	596	1	470	...	201	...	30	...	12	...	239,359	378.73
Orange Grove ...903 Jim Wells 125	647	...	756	15	617	...	118	...	33	...	12	...	202,039	312.27
Paducah .....901 Cottle 51	629	81	734	78	603	95	192	14	29	2	12	12	195,015	274.67
Panhandle .....902 Carson 33	726	...	802	...	614	...	195	...	49	...	12	...	340,118	468.48
Pearland .....908 Brazoria 20	673	...	693	...	582	...	165	...	34	...	12	...	249,022	370.02
Petersburg .....904 Hale 95	677	46	735	64	667	62	157	...	36	2	12	8	229,225	316.77
Pettus .....903 Bee 13	647	4	758	3	567	3	151	1	35	...	12	...	214,283	329.16
Pilot Point ....903 Denton 61	455	51	478	71	325	55	165	...	23	1	12	8	148,766	294.00
Plano .....910 Collin 43	769	193	862	225	604	173	226	46	36	9	12	12	247,870	257.66
Point Isabel ...909 Cameron 31	800	...	1,038	...	749	...	168	...	36	...	12	...	214,295	267.87
Poteet .....906 Atascosa 7	995	...	1,288	...	997	...	224	...	42	...	12	...	215,293	216.37
Poth .....904 Wilson 247	733	6	857	7	612	5	198	1	35	...	12	...	190,595	257.91
Powderly .....711 Lamar 139	328	199	338	71	261	175	96	53	19	9	12	12	150,229	285.06
Queen City .....907 Cass 34	436	227	428	265	337	192	155	76	21	12	12	12	201,400	303.77
Quitman .....904 Wood 250	474	121	451	87	321	77	180	60	27	8	12	12	226,747	381.09
Ralls .....903 Crosby 54	747	64	810	76	672	76	209	...	35	3	12	8	227,491	280.51
Randolph Field .906 Bexar 15	735	17	1,048	39	900	21	...	...	32	...	8	...	328,546	436.90
Ranger .....907 Eastland 67	740	12	774	14	589	10	224	3	35	1	12	7	202,117	268.77
Rankin .....902 Upton 231	519	...	638	9	440	...	154	...	38	...	12	...	323,847	623.98
Reagan .....901 Reagan 192	829	87	974	79	757	78	195	18	49	5	12	12	434,186	474.00
Rockwall .....901 Rockwall 199	611	269	599	268	468	293	219	65	31	10	12	12	213,522	242.64
Rogers .....907 Bell 14	506	42	472	67	359	47	192	...	25	2	12	8	168,670	307.79
Roosevelt .....708 Lubbock 152	574	...	541	14	630	...	129	...	23	...	12	...	132,628	231.06
Ropes .....905 Hockley 110	508	34	639	45	542	45	116	...	29	2	12	8	184,382	340.19
Rosebud .....905 Falls 73	622	222	677	222	508	204	203	72	29	10	12	12	226,071	267.86
Rotan .....904 Fisher 76	692	34	780	68	603	35	151	...	31	2	12	6	220,654	303.93
Round Rock .....909 Williamson ...246	755	95	742	99	607	78	227	36	36	5	12	12	208,758	245.60
Royse City .....902 Rockwall 199	350	171	374	228	252	198	119	29	18	7	12	11	143,738	275.89
Sabine .....906 Gregg 92	386	232	324	269	307	183	111	78	28	15	12	12	293,399	474.76
San Isidro .....902 Starr 214	505	...	487	...	419	...	123	...	31	...	12	...	201,339	398.69
San Saba .....901 San Saba 206	937	11	1,008	8	784	12	247	1	43	...	12	...	252,155	265.99
Santa Rosa .....914 Cameron 31	622	...	788	...	642	...	118	...	29	...	12	...	145,973	234.68
Schleicher .....701 Schleicher ...207	547	25	658	39	472	35	130	...	33	2	12	8	254,917	445.66

Schulenburg ....903 Fayette 75	419	118	881	161	272	118	170	19	21	6	12	12	167,096	311.17
Seagraves .....901 Gaines 83	682	28	834	49	615	40	186	...	38	2	12	7	256,156	360.78
Sealy .....902 Austin 8	455	308	575	176	275	147	208	215	22	14	12	12	208,828	273.69
Shamrock Co.Line902 Wheeler 242	778	56	885	52	695	64	248	11	39	4	12	12	258,793	310.30
Sharyland .....911 Hidalgo 108	521	...	586	...	482	...	107	...	27	...	12	...	154,217	296.00
Sheffield .....903 Pecos 186	545	...	602	1	486	...	135	...	39	...	12	...	321,691	590.26
Shelbyville ....903 Shelby 210	389	257	373	253	290	203	132	83	19	11	12	12	182,587	282.64
Sheldon .....924 Harris 101	907	...	965	...	761	...	216	...	41	...	12	..	290,964	320.80
Shepherd .....904 San Jacinto ..204	304	210	313	236	243	194	91	50	14	10	12	12	152,394	296.49
Shiner .....903 Lavaca 143	441	80	871	131	312	101	158	...	21	4	12	8	128,602	246.84
Smithville .....904 Bastrop 11	592	302	605	327	442	252	202	90	28	14	12	12	246,285	275.49
Snook .....903 Burleson 26	267	262	328	315	269	239	67	81	14	13	12	12	166,159	314.10
Socorro ..... 5 El Paso 71	551	...	692	5	584	...	...	...	23	...	8	...	144,638	262.50
Somerville .....902 Burleson 26	324	191	346	222	250	168	102	40	17	9	12	12	152,793	296.69
Sonora .....901 Sutton 218	792	14	823	22	690	13	189	...	38	1	12	8	257,087	318.97
Sour Lake .....905 Hardin 100	585	70	650	73	450	56	192	22	32	4	12	12	255,945	390.76
Southside ..... 17 Bexar 15	954	4	1,208	4	949	4	183	...	40	...	12	...	199,494	208.24
Southwest .....712 Bexar 15	900	...	1,135	...	807	...	224	...	37	...	12	...	214,693	238.55
Spearman .....904 Hansford 98	842	...	796	...	725	...	234	...	45	...	12	...	292,965	347.57
Spring .....919 Harris 101	440	96	382	111	345	90	118	18	22	7	12	10	192,063	358.33
Springlake .....907 Lamb 140	766	44	772	56	719	62	171	...	38	2	12	8	247,450	305.49
Springtown .....902 Parker 184	507	...	501	...	382	...	171	...	24	...	12	...	143,766	283.56
Spur .....903 Dickens 63	711	57	683	53	561	51	236	16	37	2	12	12	238,525	310.58
Stanton .....902 Martin 156	623	56	646	69	475	87	223	...	32	2	12	8	195,784	288.34
Stinnett .....904 Hutchinson ...117	729	...	723	...	576	...	227	...	43	...	12	...	292,827	401.68
Sudan .....908 Lamb 140	523	89	565	74	455	82	136	22	29	3	12	12	247,554	483.50
Sunray .....902 Moore 171	624	...	678	...	497	...	173	...	34	...	12	...	240,525	385.46
Tahoka .....904 Lynn 153	887	65	910	70	839	72	225	8	43	3	12	10	262,956	276.24
Tatum .....910 Rusk 201	276	415	318	424	242	344	69	134	16	19	12	12	216,099	312.73
Teague .....904 Freestone 81	646	273	639	267	457	179	245	147	31	14	12	12	272,033	296.01
Terrell .....901 Terrell 222	615	...	578	1	484	...	158	...	29	...	12	...	171,346	278.61
Thrall .....912 Williamson ...246	444	83	542	93	372	103	149	12	22	4	12	10	151,063	286.65
Three Rivers ...902 Live Oak 149	760	...	967	1	662	...	176	...	36	...	12	...	250,912	330.15
Tidehaven .....902 Matagorda 158	589	76	640	118	482	83	171	...	32	4	12	8	275,815	414.76
Timpson .....905 Shelby 210	453	347	496	375	319	310	154	92	23	16	12	12	240,756	300.95
Tomball .....921 Harris 101	672	132	696	141	508	107	210	40	39	8	12	12	316,877	394.13
Trinity .....903 Trinity 228	391	243	429	308	292	217	146	77	20	12	12	12	185,992	293.36
Troup .....904 Smith 212	547	227	498	256	399	181	200	78	25	11	12	12	207,404	267.96
Van .....906 Van Zandt 234	665	...	614	19	448	...	273	...	54	...	12	...	431,121	648.30
Van Vleck .....906 Matagorda 158	411	356	420	408	315	318	112	94	25	18	12	12	289,282	377.16
Vinton ..... 1 El Paso 71	583	12	729	10	682	14	...	...	26	...	8	...	145,461	244.47
Waller .....904 Waller 237	538	273	599	319	378	238	196	70	27	10	12	12	222,773	274.69
Warren .....904 Tyler 229	579	62	624	79	468	65	166	...	34	3	12	8	296,035	461.83
Waskom .....903 Harrison 102	343	310	327	327	276	293	92	95	17	14	12	12	173,787	266.14

TABLE 1 GROUP VI (cont'd)	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Professional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Weimar .....905 Colorado 45	315	248	646	280	183	208	143	66	17	10	12	12	177,798	315.80
Wellington .....902 Collingsworth 44	733	137	862	147	579	116	226	48	38	6	12	12	245,340	282.00
West .....916 McLennan 161	639	232	962	85	358	171	341	91	33	10	12	12	243,695	279.79
White Deer .....904 Carson 33	701	...	736	...	535	...	216	...	44	...	12	...	334,520	477.20
Whitehouse .....906 Smith 212	407	399	449	314	320	291	111	135	21	21	12	12	208,960	259.26
White Oak ..... 8 Gregg 92	516	58	456	65	399	68	170	...	41	5	12	8	372,818	649.51
Whitesboro .....909 Grayson 91	676	...	729	...	526	...	212	...	40	...	12	...	250,687	370.84
Willis .....904 Montgomery ...170	412	238	480	254	344	185	125	75	24	10	12	12	202,221	311.11
Wills Point ....907 Van Zandt 234	569	221	620	199	418	168	207	74	29	10	12	12	222,426	281.55
Wink .....902 Winkler 248	537	20	568	16	484	17	137	5	34	1	12	8	272,863	489.88
Winona .....910 Smith 212	282	260	354	281	223	250	80	65	17	14	12	12	173,895	320.84
Woodsboro .....902 Refugio 196	742	46	863	53	634	45	179	6	46	...	12	...	295,804	375.39
Wylie .....914 Collin 43	591	...	552	31	499	...	180	...	27	...	12	...	139,417	235.90
Yorktown .....904 De Witt 62	678	28	982	37	653	31	177	...	33	1	12	8	203,423	288.13
Zapata .....901 Zapata 253	761	...	998	...	761	...	140	...	32	...	12	...	187,554	246.46
GROUP VII (300 - 499 A. D. A.)	65,438	9,470	73,662	11406	55,355	9,058	18,195	2,228	3,565	466	...	...	24,308,849	324.52
Abbott .....901 Hill 109	274	32	276	39	202	31	85	...	15	2	12	8	95,863	313.28
Academy .....901 Bell 14	311	18	304	7	219	21	110	...	15	1	12	8	90,810	276.02
Agua Dulce .....901 Nueces 178	406	...	491	...	346	...	95	...	24	...	12	...	133,692	329.29
Alba Golden ....906 Wood 250	314	...	335	...	249	...	82	...	16	...	12	...	96,702	307.97
Aledo .....907 Parker 184	339	...	301	17	271	...	102	...	16	...	12	...	89,540	264.13
Amherst .....901 Lamb 140	345	32	353	38	324	48	87	...	17	2	12	8	128,880	341.86
Asherton .....901 Dimmit 64	347	...	695	...	348	...	52	...	15	...	12	...	75,442	217.41
Aspermont .....701 Stonewall 217	367	30	413	51	289	39	104	...	24	2	12	6	180,512	454.69
Austin St. Sch .902 Travis 227	320	6	935	80	450	23	...	...	16	...	5	...	...	...
Austwell-Tivoli 901 Refugio 196	346	30	406	35	331	26	56	8	24	...	12	...	151,154	402.01
Baird .....903 Callahan 30	369	...	395	...	289	...	112	...	17	...	12	...	104,660	283.63
Balmorhea .....902 Reeves 195	337	...	313	...	301	...	74	...	18	...	12	...	117,688	349.22
Bandera .....702 Bandera 10	432	...	565	...	317	...	159	...	22	...	12	...	146,296	338.65
Bangs .....901 Brown 25	323	...	362	...	224	...	117	...	17	...	12	...	98,386	304.60
Banquette .....913 Nueces 178	434	...	529	...	412	...	102	...	24	...	12	...	173,231	399.15
Barbers Hill ...902 Chambers 36	387	...	384	67	296	...	128	...	27	...	12	...	198,177	512.09
Bells .....901 Grayson 91	329	10	357	20	238	10	104	...	16	1	12	8	105,081	309.97
Ben Brook ..... 58 Tarrant 220	348	...	568	...	366	...	...	...	14	...	6	...	78,612	225.90
Bertram .....901 Burnet 27	302	...	336	...	226	...	107	...	15	...	12	...	94,170	311.82
Big Sandy .....901 Upshur 230	298	78	365	151	334	30	93	...	18	4	12	8	145,634	387.32
Blanco .....902 Blanco 16	337	...	375	...	253	...	110	...	19	...	12	...	99,241	294.48
Blooming Grove .902 Navarro 175	266	56	304	85	138	64	99	...	17	3	12	8	104,047	323.13
Bogata .....903 Red River 194	389	55	435	74	312	56	132	4	21	3	12	9	132,430	298.27

Bovina 901	Parmer 185	416	13	466	11	364	19	110	...	21	...	12	...	167,989	391.58
Boyd 902	Wise 249	366	...	348	...	271	...	148	...	19	...	12	...	117,016	319.72
Brackett 901	Kinney 136	448	45	518	47	447	37	86	10	22	2	12	12	134,200	272.21
Brazoria 903	Brazoria 20	378	98	627	137	410	108	...	...	17	5	8	8	142,533	299.44
Broaddus 702	San Augustine 203	329	97	342	97	239	76	104	29	16	5	12	...	99,042	232.49
Bronte 901	Coke 41	301	...	352	...	225	...	93	...	14	...	12	...	118,498	393.68
Brookshire 901	Waller 237	152	266	212	254	172	228	...	89	9	13	7	12	138,760	331.96
Buda 903	Hays 105	280	35	314	32	239	32	83	8	15	2	12	8	99,948	317.30
Buffalo 901	Leon 145	336	121	335	111	268	110	108	42	16	7	12	12	151,232	330.92
Bullard 902	Smith 212	231	91	246	144	174	101	79	...	13	5	12	12	93,270	289.66
Burton 703	Washington ...239	281	212	290	218	198	176	100	62	14	10	12	12	121,599	246.65
Caddo Mills 901	Hunt 116	267	88	304	116	213	114	77	...	14	4	12	8	107,117	301.74
Carlisle 913	Rusk 201	281	74	333	108	185	94	121	...	26	4	12	8	193,214	544.26
Cedar Hill 904	Dallas 57	436	...	453	7	353	...	137	...	21	...	12	...	130,214	298.66
Celina 903	Collin 43	363	61	362	78	264	73	134	...	18	3	12	8	132,976	313.62
Centerville 902	Leon 145	248	184	239	216	169	154	102	77	16	10	12	12	146,923	340.10
Central 907	Angelina 3	493	...	514	20	402	...	136	...	22	...	12	...	106,033	215.08
Chance-Loeb 907	Hardin 100	383	...	513	...	414	...	...	...	15	...	8	...	87,072	227.34
Chester 17	Tyler 229	157	177	103	125	77	109	88	...	10	8	12	12	113,702	340.43
Chico 904	Wise 249	318	...	299	...	245	...	104	...	18	...	12	...	120,669	379.46
Claude 902	Armstrong 6	346	...	354	...	283	...	102	...	20	...	12	...	133,771	386.62
Clint 901	El Paso 71	381	10	401	9	308	8	120	2	22	...	12	...	128,794	329.40
Colmesneil 901	Tyler 229	283	41	298	51	208	44	97	78	15	2	12	8	105,115	324.43
Comfort 902	Kendall 130	433	...	448	...	349	...	105	...	22	...	12	...	130,036	300.31
Community 718	Collin 43	233	89	252	133	178	117	80	...	14	4	12	8	115,478	358.63
Coolidge 901	Limestone 147	152	169	153	211	105	156	48	47	10	7	12	12	93,854	292.38
Cooper 706	Lubbock 152	459	...	533	...	509	...	88	...	20	...	12	...	101,790	221.76
Corrigan 904	Polk 187	383	116	399	133	274	105	134	27	18	6	12	12	142,478	285.53
Cove 902	Orange 181	317	...	448	...	368	...	...	...	12	...	8	...	68,770	216.94
Cushing 902	Nacogdoches ..174	313	136	327	102	220	92	132	72	18	9	12	12	151,691	337.84
Dawson 904	Navarro 175	215	240	210	206	169	219	78	91	13	12	12	12	121,823	267.74
Delmar 905	Lamar 139	258	192	260	152	219	168	72	59	15	8	12	12	147,908	328.68
De Soto 906	Dallas 57	479	...	491	10	433	...	116	...	24	...	12	...	140,162	292.61
Detroit 905	Red River 194	252	170	294	195	207	158	89	32	14	7	12	12	117,963	421.71
Deweyville 25	Newton 176	371	...	367	11	297	...	115	...	18	...	12	...	97,951	264.02
Early 27	Brown 25	405	...	395	...	289	...	146	...	19	...	12	...	97,505	240.75
East Bernard ...902	Wharton 241	377	31	545	55	241	34	174	...	23	2	12	7	167,561	410.69
East Mountain .. 31	Upshur 230	257	87	262	178	171	94	113	4	25	...	12	9	152,428	443.10
Eden 901	Concho 48	400	...	452	...	326	...	111	...	21	...	12	...	105,563	263.91
Edgewood 903	Van Zandt 234	396	19	425	40	292	22	127	...	20	1	12	5	130,791	315.16
Elysian Fields .906	Harrison 102	122	290	74	325	74	271	57	103	12	15	12	12	169,466	411.33
Emory 901	Rains 190	417	...	440	...	312	...	142	...	20	...	12	...	123,621	296.45
Everman 904	Tarrant 220	499	...	523	5	449	...	100	...	24	...	12	...	132,362	265.25
Falls City Cons. 8	Karnes 128	391	...	408	4	310	...	107	...	19	...	12	...	101,463	259.50
Fannett 903	Jefferson 123	338	64	308	96	276	74	99	...	15	3	12	8	134,536	334.67

TABLE 1

GROUP VII (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Professional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Farwell .....902 Parmer 185	464	10	544	16	397	8	134	...	28	...	12	...	183,150	386.39
Flatonia .....901 Fayette 75	345	83	355	133	246	100	124	...	17	5	12	12	121,085	282.91
Florence Hill .. 87 Dallas 57	479	...	633	15	511	...	...	...	19	...	8	...	89,745	187.36
Four Pines ..... 3 Anderson 1	303	...	365	31	310	...	...	...	12	...	8	...	58,730	193.83
Frankston .....904 Anderson 1	262	77	267	113	188	86	85	...	14	4	12	8	113,480	334.75
Frisco .....905 Collin 43	343	41	324	66	274	59	103	...	16	2	12	8	100,727	262.31
Glen Rose .....901 Somervell 213	451	...	517	...	381	...	132	...	23	...	12	...	134,323	297.83
Golden Rule ....904 Grayson 91	370	13	583	22	423	14	...	...	16	1	8	6	81,918	213.89
Goldthwaite ....901 Mills 167	455	...	464	...	347	...	136	...	26	...	12	...	142,954	314.18
Gorman .....904 Eastland 67	312	...	349	...	212	...	125	...	17	...	12	...	105,573	338.38
Granfalls-Royalty904 Ward 238	393	...	503	3	359	...	94	...	29	...	12	...	242,842	617.92
Granger .....905 Williamson ...246	329	91	551	122	209	93	166	...	20	5	12	12	147,952	352.27
Gruver .....901 Hansford 98	459	...	460	...	377	...	124	...	30	...	12	...	229,201	499.35
Hamshire-New Holland 911 Jefferson 123	348	...	351	...	283	...	98	...	27	...	12	...	239,719	688.85
Happy .....901 Swisher 219	381	4	386	...	299	6	114	...	19	...	12	...	135,361	351.59
Harleton .....705 Harrison 102	208	122	209	153	156	119	63	30	9	6	12	10	78,011	236.40
Hart .....902 Castro 35	325	...	341	6	337	...	71	...	18	...	12	...	124,984	384.57
Hermleigh .....901 Scurry 208	302	...	336	...	216	...	96	...	16	...	12	...	104,340	345.50
Hidalgo .....905 Hidalgo 108	450	...	684	...	546	...	...	...	19	...	8	...	90,122	200.27
Holland .....905 Bell 14	320	...	329	23	232	...	106	...	13	...	12	...	99,203	310.01
Holliday .....902 Archer 5	358	...	377	...	238	...	140	...	23	...	12	...	149,339	417.15
Hubbard .....905 Hill 109	301	194	297	123	212	162	126	79	16	9	12	12	146,898	296.76
Hungerford .....909 Wharton 241	203	294	360	308	226	245	...	82	9	15	8	12	131,612	264.81
Italy .....907 Ellis 70	247	126	245	122	190	111	77	45	14	6	12	11	105,080	281.72
Jim Ned .....911 Taylor 221	346	...	367	1	265	...	117	...	20	...	12	...	159,914	462.18
Johnson City ...901 Blanco 16	399	...	446	...	321	...	116	...	19	...	12	...	121,336	304.10
Joshua .....905 Johnson 126	414	...	435	3	322	...	115	...	19	...	12	...	122,952	296.98
Judson .....716 Bexar 15	382	...	619	...	407	...	36	...	13	...	9	...	74,965	196.24
Keller .....907 Tarrant 220	497	...	531	...	403	...	140	...	22	...	12	...	125,213	251.94
Kemp .....904 Kaufman 129	336	75	350	84	245	101	116	...	18	3	12	8	136,318	331.67
Kennard ..... 33 Houston 113	206	121	215	157	158	112	59	48	13	7	12	12	113,337	346.60
Kennedale .....914 Tarrant 220	496	...	488	1	449	...	101	...	23	...	12	...	116,062	234.00
Kyle .....901 Hays 105	341	...	491	23	383	...	57	...	18	1	12	...	106,356	311.89
Lackland .....913 Bexar 15	429	29	706	39	472	29	...	...	24	...	8	...	195,732	427.36
Ladonia .....908 Fannin 74	227	171	221	114	178	154	78	69	14	10	12	12	122,625	308.10
Laneville .....903 Rusk 201	187	266	193	296	132	210	67	104	11	14	12	12	163,920	372.89
La Pryor .....902 Zavala 254	324	...	430	...	313	...	66	...	18	...	12	...	110,402	340.75
La Villa .....914 Hidalgo 108	460	...	675	...	624	...	...	...	18	...	8	...	87,558	190.34
Lazbuddie .....904 Parmer 185	334	8	342	14	300	14	86	...	19	...	12	...	132,244	386.68
Leander .....913 Williamson ...246	343	...	393	2	309	...	104	...	16	...	12	...	101,162	294.93

Lefors	902	Gray	90	346	...	338	...	248	...	137	...	28	...	12	...	222,231	642.29
Leveretts Chapel	904	Rusk	201	378	64	208	56	274	75	138	...	32	3	12	8	284,388	643.41
Lexington	902	Lee	144	355	...	380	52	265	...	123	...	18	...	12	...	120,435	339.25
Lockett	704	Wilbarger	244	316	...	344	32	253	...	103	...	17	...	12	...	94,373	298.65
Loraine	902	Mitchell	168	374	36	448	53	368	47	92	...	18	2	12	8	130,943	319.37
Lott	902	Falls	73	250	134	279	162	175	136	98	38	14	7	12	12	116,157	302.49
Lytle	904	Atascosa	7	356	...	415	...	308	...	89	...	17	...	12	...	93,154	261.67
Mabank	905	Kaufman	129	352	33	350	51	284	48	99	...	17	2	12	8	126,921	329.66
Magnolia	906	Montgomery	170	341	129	354	135	264	109	108	24	19	6	12	10	177,019	376.64
Manor	907	Travis	227	318	159	351	173	248	137	95	52	16	6	12	12	139,216	291.86
Matador	901	Motley	173	306	38	337	44	234	36	104	...	18	2	12	8	128,942	374.83
Maud	903	Bowie	19	253	62	287	106	188	66	89	...	14	4	12	8	98,317	312.12
McLean	903	Gray	90	447	...	433	1	285	...	178	...	24	...	12	...	158,873	355.42
Meadow	902	Terry	223	314	...	371	2	335	...	84	...	17	...	12	...	89,276	284.32
Menard	901	Menard	164	436	8	530	7	376	8	121	...	28	...	12	8	171,222	385.64
Meridian	902	Bosque	18	305	18	298	20	218	22	104	...	16	1	12	8	92,978	287.86
Midway Cons.	903	McLennan	161	426	29	371	46	289	32	156	...	20	2	12	8	143,287	314.92
Millsap	904	Parker	184	353	...	348	...	259	...	130	...	17	...	12	...	104,258	295.35
Montgomery	903	Montgomery	70	179	203	162	203	124	144	76	86	12	10	12	12	140,695	368.31
Moody	910	McLennan	161	355	97	388	101	260	101	124	...	19	4	12	12	127,696	282.51
Mount Enterprise	907	Rusk	201	224	100	186	138	149	97	101	18	14	5	12	10	114,395	353.07
Nash	904	Bowie	19	288	93	339	128	276	98	44	...	13	4	10	8	82,839	217.43
Navarro	703	Guadalupe	94	270	32	342	42	255	35	64	4	16	...	12	...	83,961	277.10
Neches	906	Anderson	1	70	256	114	171	72	188	...	141	5	15	8	12	106,595	326.98
New Caney	908	Montgomery	170	372	29	206	102	329	34	93	...	20	2	12	8	140,644	350.73
New Home	905	Lynn	153	340	27	344	31	507	51	61	2	16	1	12	7	126,379	344.36
New Summerfield	908	Cherokee	37	195	105	413	45	158	119	47	21	10	5	12	10	69,379	231.26
New Waverly	901	Walker	236	165	138	184	175	121	149	50	11	10	6	12	9	100,384	331.30
Normangee	906	Leon	145	255	118	251	110	184	93	94	36	14	7	12	12	114,537	307.07
Oakwood	907	Leon	145	145	191	151	202	107	146	52	63	10	10	12	12	114,481	340.72
Ore City	903	Upshur	230	240	147	321	209	238	160	20	15	10	7	9	9	100,290	259.15
Overton	908	Rusk	201	341	94	397	128	242	97	121	...	25	5	12	8	198,078	455.35
Palmer	910	Ellis	70	174	149	182	223	150	177	45	...	11	7	12	8	101,476	314.17
Pawnee	902	Bee	13	302	...	348	...	303	...	64	...	17	...	12	...	124,770	413.15
Petrolia	903	Clay	39	321	...	335	...	221	...	112	...	18	...	12	...	99,700	310.59
Pineland	904	Sabine	202	301	176	328	141	234	148	90	52	16	10	12	12	145,633	305.31
Plains	902	Yoakum	251	426	4	616	12	473	6	141	...	35	...	12	...	262,646	610.80
Porter Springs	52	Houston	113	61	243	95	235	65	239	...	79	4	11	8	12	75,272	247.61
Princeton	911	Collin	43	431	...	443	...	379	...	110	...	21	...	12	...	118,611	275.20
Riesel	912	McLennan	161	229	76	209	88	162	87	84	...	15	4	12	8	102,990	337.67
Rising Star	908	Eastland	67	319	...	333	...	218	...	112	...	17	...	12	...	103,020	322.95
Robert Lee	902	Coke	41	301	...	289	...	232	...	101	...	18	...	12	...	68,341	227.05

TABLE 1

GROUP VII (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Professional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Roby ... .903 Fisher 76	363	31	366	23	312	27	112	5	19	2	12	8	128,238	325.48
Rocksprings ....901 Edwards 69	341	...	344	...	320	...	76	...	19	...	12	...	129,353	379.33
Roscoe .. ..901 Nolan 177	476	...	568	7	414	...	139	...	23	...	12	...	151,361	317.99
Round Top-Carmine 708 Fayette 75	296	51	322	54	201	31	107	27	17	4	12	12	112,263	323.52
Roxton .....908 Lamar 139	161	162	234	195	139	126	53	57	12	7	12	12	108,890	337.12
Rule .....903 Haskell 104	375	27	368	28	335	49	96	...	18	...	12	8	105,782	263.14
Runge .....903 Karnes 128	455	5	580	11	437	8	88	...	22	...	12	...	133,844	290.10
Sabinal ... .902 Uvalde 232	474	...	545	...	419	...	122	...	24	...	12	...	130,700	275.74
Sanford .....903 Hutchinson ...117	441	...	518	...	472	...	...	...	25	...	8	...	159,951	362.70
Sanger .....908 Denton 61	339	...	366	51	266	...	113	...	17	...	12	...	107,309	316.55
Santa Anna .....903 Coleman 42	420	...	475	6	311	...	149	...	22	...	12	...	145,591	346.65
Saratoga .....902 Hardin 100	307	...	256	...	242	...	106	...	18	...	12	...	125,150	407.65
Shallowater ....909 Lubbock 152	417	46	358	47	428	67	95	...	20	2	12	8	141,928	306.54
Silverton .....902 Briscoe 23	440	...	469	20	354	...	126	...	21	...	12	...	130,889	297.48
Simms ..... 6 Bowie 19	452	...	524	5	365	...	130	...	22	...	12	...	120,588	266.79
Somerset .....909 Bexar 15	382	...	500	...	333	...	111	...	17	...	12	...	99,148	259.55
Splendora .....907 Montgomery ...170	384	...	416	...	341	...	98	...	17	...	12	...	117,248	305.33
Stockdale .....906 Wilson 247	416	6	592	8	382	6	109	1	23	...	12	...	130,518	309.28
Stratford .....902 Sherman 211	467	...	500	...	369	...	138	...	32	...	12	...	234,674	502.51
Summitt ..... 8 Travis 227	359	...	527	8	377	...	...	...	15	...	8	...	53,709	149.61
Sundown .....907 Hockley 110	405	...	478	8	338	...	134	...	33	...	12	...	280,153	691.74
Talco .....903 Titus 225	370	...	383	23	238	...	160	...	23	...	12	...	169,943	459.31
Tarkington .....907 Liberty 146	428	...	456	20	334	...	136	...	22	...	12	...	139,877	326.82
Tenaha .....904 Shelby 210	275	149	292	181	204	150	100	35	14	6	12	12	116,681	275.19
Texas School For Deaf .....906 Travis 227	480	...	372	...	498	...	17	...	74	...	9	...	...	...
Thorndale .....905 Milam 166	364	...	441	41	277	...	131	...	18	...	12	...	93,552	257.01
Throckmorton ...901 Throckmorton .224	363	...	389	...	293	...	106	...	23	...	12	...	164,852	454.14
Troy .....910 Bell 14	353	...	374	60	299	...	104	...	17	...	12	...	108,974	308.71
Turkey .....905 Hall 96	278	30	285	36	259	43	99	...	15	2	12	9	109,341	355.00
Tynan .....705 Bee 13	398	22	495	21	378	12	96	11	20	...	12	12	145,055	345.37
Valley Mills ...904 Bosque 18	280	44	315	58	216	47	85	3	15	2	12	10	98,580	304.26
Van Alstyne ....908 Grayson 91	401	29	474	51	289	31	137	...	21	2	12	8	121,557	282.69
Waelder .....905 Gonzales 89	229	220	293	271	198	214	71	70	13	12	12	12	137,704	306.69
Wells .....909 Cherokee 37	282	70	300	93	220	72	85	...	15	3	12	8	96,224	273.36
Wheeler .....903 Wheeler 242	356	...	378	...	279	...	120	...	17	...	12	...	109,704	308.16
Whiteface .....902 Cochran 40	429	25	468	26	380	32	139	...	31	1	12	6	280,609	618.08
Whitewright ....910 Grayson 91	348	41	397	65	262	52	129	...	18	2	12	7	114,910	295.40
Whitney .....911 Hill 109	337	...	370	9	311	...	120	...	19	...	12	...	129,348	334.23
Wilson .....907 Lynn 153	421	...	539	...	602	...	104	...	21	...	12	...	122,390	290.71
Wolfe City .....909 Hunt 116	347	47	405	79	281	54	119	...	18	3	12	8	121,528	308.45

Wortham .....905 Freestone 81	215	189	223	186	155	128	79	76	12	10	12	12	131,467	325.41
Wylie ..... 11 Taylor 221	435	...	237	...	296	...	177	...	22	...	12	...	111,457	256.22
Zavalla .....906 Angelina 3	309	...	286	...	267	...	81	...	14	...	12	...	96,427	312.06
GROUP VIII (200 - 299 A. D. A.)	35,563	5,236	41,457	6,458	30,263	4,968	9,814	1,320	2,070	266	...	...	14,224,370	348.65
Ackerly .....901 Dawson 58	230	...	237	1	196	...	70	...	13	...	12	...	86,699	376.95
Alton .....901 Hidalgo 108	297	...	544	...	381	...	...	...	12	...	6	...	57,038	192.05
Alvord .....901 Wise 249	229	...	272	...	159	...	83	...	13	...	12	...	90,262	394.16
Anderson .....901 Grimes 93	133	108	147	129	124	128	32	...	8	5	12	8	72,036	298.90
Anna .....902 Collin 43	214	...	211	...	157	...	65	...	12	...	12	...	68,883	321.88
Annona .....901 Red River 194	187	38	179	71	146	45	61	...	11	3	12	8	79,939	355.28
Avery .....902 Red River 194	244	...	270	...	192	...	87	...	16	...	12	...	84,096	344.66
Avinger .....902 Cass 34	159	56	174	80	133	61	40	...	10	3	12	7	65,268	303.57
Axtell .....718 McLennan 161	198	30	192	41	180	40	79	...	11	2	12	8	69,249	303.72
Bancroft ..... 3 Orange 181	286	...	425	12	363	...	...	...	12	...	8	...	63,627	222.47
Barstow .....901 Ward 238	225	...	264	...	209	...	37	...	11	...	12	...	72,659	322.93
Batesville ..... 1 Zavala 254	208	...	389	...	272	...	...	...	9	...	8	...	48,752	234.38
Ben Bolt .....902 Jim Wells 125	270	...	320	...	215	...	66	...	16	...	12	...	95,368	353.21
Big Sandy .....901 Polk 187	218	...	272	...	168	...	76	...	12	...	12	...	113,571	520.97
Blossom .....901 Lamar 139	253	...	252	46	187	...	83	...	13	...	12	...	70,680	279.37
Blue Ridge .....717 Collin 43	243	...	281	...	204	...	84	...	13	...	12	...	36,368	149.66
Booker .....901 Lipscomb 148	207	...	223	...	175	...	61	...	14	...	12	...	92,048	444.68
Borden Co.....901 Borden 17	240	...	225	...	195	...	73	...	23	...	12	...	217,761	907.34
Boys' Ranch ....901 Oldham 180	233	...	205	...	153	...	90	...	14	...	12	...	69,820	299.66
Bronson .....901 Sabine 202	208	...	206	...	155	...	78	...	12	...	12	...	65,197	313.45
Bryson .....901 Jack 119	201	...	218	...	139	...	72	...	15	...	12	...	97,619	485.67
Buena Vista ....901 Pecos 186	297	...	314	...	244	...	70	...	22	...	12	...	163,494	550.48
Butler .....908 Freestone 81	...	261	51	225	...	221	...	86	14	...	...	12	78,756	301.75
Byers .....901 Clay 39	217	...	225	...	171	...	63	...	12	...	12	...	73,188	337.27
Bynum .....902 Hill 109	204	62	150	52	148	74	67	...	20	3	12	8	94,102	353.77
Callisburg .....905 Cooke 49	214	...	208	...	134	...	109	...	15	...	12	...	99,936	466.99
Camden .....902 Polk 187	81	123	133	172	87	136	...	...	5	4	8	8	48,033	235.46
Castroville ....906 Medina 163	275	...	457	...	250	...	64	...	13	...	12	...	82,111	298.59
Cayuga .....902 Anderson 1	144	75	123	114	89	85	67	...	11	5	12	4	95,249	434.93
Celeste .....902 Hunt 116	257	...	248	40	188	...	97	...	12	...	12	...	77,854	302.93
Central .....902 Lamar 139	268	...	261	6	195	...	114	...	13	...	12	...	81,298	303.35
Central Heights 908 Nacogdoches ..174	211	46	225	63	175	51	60	...	11	3	12	8	71,156	276.87
Chicota .....903 Lamar 139	213	...	230	56	176	...	71	...	11	1	12	...	63,021	295.87
Chilton .....901 Falls 73	213	85	216	107	168	78	65	25	12	4	12	10	99,181	332.82
China Springs ..720 McLennan 161	275	...	197	13	199	...	97	...	11	...	12	...	64,443	234.34
Chireno .....901 Nacogdoches ..174	164	112	192	121	119	97	61	36	9	7	12	12	79,968	289.74
Clarkwood .....916 Nueces 178	226	...	348	...	273	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	70,107	310.21
Collinsville ...902 Grayson 91	226	...	223	...	155	...	91	...	14	...	12	...	80,672	356.96

TABLE 1

GROUP VIII (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Professional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Concord .....712 Rusk 201	41	170	70	173	43	144	...	62	3	9	8	12	76,346	318.11
Cotton Center ..902 Hale 95	277	11	285	9	268	14	53	...	15	...	12	...	91,743	318.55
Crandall .....901 Kaufman 129	204	55	239	108	153	90	62	...	12	3	12	8	79,550	307.14
Crawford .....901 McLennan 161	247	...	244	24	179	...	85	...	13	...	12	...	75,993	307.66
Crowley .....812 Tarrant 220	200	...	265	9	199	...	21	...	11	...	9	...	50,571	252.86
Danbury .....904 Brazoria 20	254	...	281	22	197	...	72	...	16	...	12	...	111,531	439.10
Danville ..... 9 Gregg 92	132	130	173	115	154	87	...	70	6	9	6	12	73,086	278.95
Dawson .....902 Dawson 58	224	...	305	...	207	...	48	...	16	...	12	...	105,577	471.33
Deberry .....703 Panola 183	97	113	174	164	103	136	...	4	6	5	7	9	60,514	288.16
Dell City .....903 Hudspeth 115	277	...	279	...	255	...	72	...	17	...	12	...	124,379	449.02
Deport .....906 Lamar 139	195	12	232	28	160	13	72	...	12	2	12	6	84,733	409.34
D'Hanis .....902 Medina 163	279	...	317	...	238	...	63	...	16	...	12	...	82,373	295.24
Dimple ..... 80 Red River 194	216	...	256	...	176	...	74	...	12	...	12	...	63,811	295.42
Douglassville ..709 Cass 34	44	232	55	281	46	208	...	74	3	10	8	12	71,506	259.08
Dripping Springs904 Hays 105	249	...	263	...	197	...	84	...	14	...	12	...	84,277	338.46
Driscoll .....905 Nueces 178	243	...	313	...	273	...	...	...	15	...	8	...	100,354	412.98
Elderville ..... 5 Gregg 92	...	273	102	337	...	247	...	78	...	14	...	12	79,561	291.43
Era .....906 Cooke 49	208	...	255	...	151	...	66	...	12	...	12	...	72,306	347.63
Estelline .....901 Hall 96	202	...	211	25	159	...	59	...	14	...	12	...	89,900	445.05
Evadale .....906 Jasper 121	260	...	246	...	192	...	88	...	16	...	12	...	107,256	412.52
Evant .....901 Coryell 50	281	...	224	...	207	...	93	...	17	...	12	...	95,713	340.62
Florence .....902 Williamson ...246	290	...	305	17	239	...	90	...	15	...	12	6	97,614	336.60
Fort Davis .....901 Jeff Davis ...122	229	...	257	...	206	...	62	...	16	...	12	...	104,481	456.25
Fort Hancock ...901 Hudspeth 115	298	...	300	...	276	...	47	...	18	...	12	...	129,552	434.74
Frost .....905 Navarro 175	177	47	186	81	116	55	87	...	11	3	12	8	71,237	318.02
Gainesville State School for Girls904 Cooke 49	234	...	178	...	129	...	159	...	8	...	9	...	...	...
Garwood .....904 Colorado 45	161	89	324	122	103	98	76	...	14	4	12	4	111,977	447.91
Glasscock .....901 Glasscock 87	211	...	260	...	181	...	45	...	18	...	12	...	126,511	599.58
Godley .....911 Johnson 126	229	...	210	...	179	...	70	...	13	...	12	...	79,685	347.97
Goodrich .....903 Polk 187	140	72	109	109	105	91	47	...	12	5	12	8	91,507	431.64
Grandview .....904 Johnson 126	255	42	274	58	206	56	80	...	15	2	12	8	91,908	309.45
Groom .....901 Carson 33	215	...	238	...	127	...	103	...	16	...	12	...	103,521	481.49
Gunter .....717 Grayson 91	220	...	241	...	169	...	80	...	13	...	12	...	68,690	312.23
Harmony .....905 Upshur 230	225	...	260	...	159	...	89	...	12	...	12	...	80,952	359.79
Hawley .....904 Jones 127	274	...	311	...	220	...	91	...	14	...	12	...	84,030	306.68
Hico .....903 Hamilton 97	286	...	289	...	204	...	105	...	16	...	12	...	85,854	300.19
High Island ....903 Galveston 84	231	...	226	...	188	...	61	...	14	...	12	...	114,357	495.05
Howe .....905 Grayson 91	245	...	285	...	194	...	79	...	13	...	12	...	75,927	309.91
Hutto .....906 Williamson ...246	214	43	276	39	156	51	64	...	14	2	12	8	90,284	344.60

Iola 903	Grimes 93	218	...	206	6	169	...	62	...	12	...	12	...	73,792	338.50
Ira 903	Scurry 208	202	...	270	...	170	...	54	...	12	...	12	...	91,521	453.07
Jewett-Marquez 904	Leon 145	240	...	270	103	184	...	75	...	14	...	12	...	89,259	371.91
Kendleton 4	Fort Bend 79	...	269	75	199	...	171	...	126	...	14	...	12	91,509	340.18
Klondike 905	Dawson 58	203	...	209	...	166	...	66	...	14	...	12	...	87,757	432.30
Kurten 10	Brazos 21	102	129	386	116	104	132	...	12	5	5	6	9	54,391	235.46
La Coste 907	Medina 163	263	...	372	...	205	...	96	...	13	...	12	...	70,821	269.28
Lakeview 908	Hall 96	232	...	283	32	226	...	85	...	14	...	12	...	92,809	400.04
Lasara 901	Willacy 245	253	...	345	...	288	...	...	...	10	...	8	...	62,619	247.51
La Vernia 903	Wilson 247	211	27	234	28	163	24	70	5	14	...	12	...	71,725	301.37
Leonard 909	Fannin 74	286	...	365	12	221	...	119	...	15	...	12	...	94,580	330.70
Lometa 902	Lampasas 141	296	...	310	...	240	...	80	...	16	...	12	...	92,238	311.61
Lone Oak 906	Hunt 116	228	63	233	90	168	76	71	...	12	3	12	8	88,272	303.34
Lueders 905	Jones 127	241	...	243	...	198	...	61	...	13	...	12	...	81,944	340.02
Marathon 902	Brewster 22	252	...	252	...	207	...	45	...	17	...	12	...	99,764	395.89
Marion 704	Guadalupe 94	235	36	296	46	193	32	63	5	14	...	12	...	75,237	277.63
Martindale 904	Caldwell 28	210	...	320	10	258	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	42,488	202.32
Mauriceville ..903	Orange 181	299	...	264	...	239	...	74	...	14	...	12	...	92,434	309.14
May 705	Brown 25	242	...	262	...	154	...	108	...	14	...	12	...	67,867	280.44
Midway 902	Madison 154	55	200	71	242	55	181	...	72	6	12	8	12	96,806	379.63
Milano 903	Milam 166	249	44	282	75	197	51	79	...	14	3	12	8	97,741	333.59
Miles 702	Runnels 200	271	...	279	...	223	...	76	...	16	...	12	...	95,086	350.87
Milford 909	Ellis 70	126	95	125	99	86	91	57	32	9	4	12	12	79,188	358.32
Minden 906	Rusk 201	74	163	122	181	89	144	...	70	4	9	8	12	104,597	441.34
Monte Alto 915	Hidalgo 108	261	...	407	...	328	...	...	...	12	...	8	...	75,300	288.51
Moulton 902	Lavaca 143	287	...	440	24	150	...	160	...	14	...	12	...	81,609	284.35
Nazareth 903	Castro 35	242	...	259	...	209	...	56	...	11	...	12	...	73,862	305.21
Nordheim 902	De Witt 62	264	4	299	4	231	2	67	2	17	...	12	...	100,661	375.60
North Hopkins .706	Hopkins 112	189	29	219	35	139	31	69	...	13	2	12	8	78,378	359.53
Nueces Canyon .902	Edwards 69	247	...	322	...	238	...	64	...	14	...	12	...	80,894	327.51
Oaklaunion 902	Wilbarger 244	184	29	184	14	149	39	59	...	14	2	12	8	100,372	471.23
Olmito 908	Cameron 31	282	...	397	...	348	...	...	...	11	...	8	...	52,669	186.77
Orchard 903	Fort Bend 79	229	34	326	63	187	47	71	...	16	2	12	8	124,551	473.58
Pattison 905	Waller 237	117	171	162	195	104	156	25	52	11	10	12	12	162,631	564.69
Petronila 907	Nueces 178	212	...	392	...	251	...	...	...	12	...	8	...	95,250	449.29
Pflugerville ..904	Travis 227	265	28	277	40	233	31	70	...	13	2	12	8	100,685	343.63
Pleasant Grove 77	Hunt 116	205	...	206	...	130	...	89	...	12	...	12	...	58,842	287.03
Pleasant Run .. 28	Tarrant 220	212	...	272	...	229	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	40,106	189.18
Presidio 902	Presidio 189	292	...	345	...	307	...	71	...	15	...	12	...	72,428	248.04
Progreso 910	Hidalgo 108	248	...	445	...	310	...	...	...	9	...	8	...	44,786	180.59
Prosper 912	Collin 43	197	29	188	31	163	38	75	...	14	2	12	8	90,313	399.62
Quail 703	Collingsworth . 44	214	...	235	...	141	...	92	...	15	...	12	...	100,438	469.34
Quinlan 908	Hunt 116	234	25	285	35	189	29	81	...	13	2	12	8	88,965	343.49

TABLE I
GROUP VIII (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Professional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Quitaque .....901 Briscoe 23	259	34	242	30	278	40	69	8	12	2	12	10	86,168	294.09
Redland .....908 Angelina 3	197	47	212	76	154	46	57	...	12	2	12	7	65,149	267.00
Red Oak .....911 Ellis 70	209	...	208	62	162	...	60	...	10	...	12	...	60,412	289.05
Redwater .....906 Bowie 19	264	...	293	64	193	...	89	...	13	...	12	...	77,362	293.04
Richards .....905 Grimes 93	99	116	120	96	71	74	36	67	8	8	12	12	87,523	407.08
Richland Springs902 San Saba 206	262	...	277	...	196	...	96	...	15	...	12	...	97,759	373.13
River Road .....902 Potter 188	248	...	291	...	275	...	...	...	10	...	8	...	67,932	273.92
Riviera .....903 Kleberg 137	261	...	305	...	210	...	73	...	14	...	8	...	88,017	337.23
Robinson ..... 4 McLennan 161	221	...	267	27	227	...	...	...	9	...	8	...	48,461	219.28
Rochester .....902 Haskell 104	292	...	306	14	268	...	83	...	16	...	12	...	105,524	361.38
Saint Jo .....903 Montague 169	270	...	251	...	186	...	105	...	16	...	12	...	99,880	369.93
Saint Paul ..... 53 Hunt 116	...	279	7	48	...	244	...	163	...	14	...	12	74,741	267.89
Salado .....908 Bell 14	244	...	264	10	184	...	78	...	14	...	12	...	75,424	309.11
Samnorwood .....704 Collingsworth 44	214	...	227	6	166	...	76	...	14	...	12	...	116,798	545.79
San Elizario ...904 El Paso 71	255	...	407	...	284	...	...	...	10	...	8	...	51,034	200.13
San Perlita ....904 Willacy 245	242	...	291	...	244	...	39	...	14	...	12	...	91,789	379.29
Santa Maria ....913 Cameron 31	240	...	395	...	294	...	...	...	9	...	8	...	41,801	174.17
Scurry-Rosser ..910 Kaufman 129	221	60	243	84	170	72	75	...	12	3	12	8	88,129	313.63
Shady Grove .... 3 Dallas 57	223	...	295	5	249	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	41,311	185.25
Slocum .....709 Anderson 1	189	34	193	60	134	37	70	...	13	2	12	6	97,970	439.33
Smetana ..... 27 Brazos 21	...	238	297	267	...	236	...	34	...	11	...	9	54,444	228.76
Smiley .....904 Gonzales 89	253	...	318	15	231	...	53	...	11	...	12	...	72,002	284.59
Smyer .....906 Hockley 110	233	...	226	12	253	...	62	...	14	...	12	...	90,151	386.91
Southland .....903 Garza 85	200	...	207	6	182	...	48	...	9	...	12	...	60,687	303.44
Spring Hill .... 12 Gregg 92	286	...	197	22	211	...	101	...	23	...	12	...	183,313	640.95
Spurger .....905 Tyler 229	208	...	241	21	161	...	70	...	12	...	12	...	82,636	397.29
Sterling .....901 Sterling 216	222	...	258	...	189	...	60	...	16	...	12	...	113,273	510.24
Tennessee Colony 21 Anderson 1	98	145	155	104	106	87	...	96	7	9	8	12	82,917	341.22
Texline .....902 Dallam 56	238	...	252	...	204	...	67	...	16	...	12	...	112,279	471.76
Three Way .....903 Bailey 9	231	...	224	12	216	...	70	...	14	...	12	...	95,531	413.55
Tom Bean .....718 Grayson 91	213	...	233	...	165	...	69	...	13	...	12	...	70,025	328.76
Tornillo ..... 13 El Paso 71	241	...	265	...	240	...	36	...	12	...	12	...	87,017	361.07
Trent .....905 Taylor 221	204	...	209	16	175	...	70	...	16	...	12	...	108,798	533.32
Tucker ..... 7 Anderson 1	102	164	108	152	62	125	48	65	11	11	12	12	116,172	436.74
Union Grove .... 42 Upshur 230	248	...	248	3	188	...	86	...	20	...	12	...	140,590	566.90
Union Hill .....904 Upshur 230	196	80	224	106	134	94	74	...	12	4	12	8	87,524	317.12
Valley View ....903 Cooke 49	230	...	259	11	180	...	86	...	13	...	12	...	74,297	323.03
Valley View ....904 Wichita 243	245	...	260	...	181	...	87	...	14	...	12	...	93,700	382.45
Vega .....902 Oldham 180	281	...	252	...	215	...	107	...	18	...	12	...	145,487	517.75
Wall ..... 7 Tom Green 226	292	...	292	...	258	...	79	...	14	...	12	...	78,442	268.14

Wallis .....903 Austin 8	165	87	261	128	114	95	81	...	12	4	12	8	81,995	325.38
Wellman .....904 Terry 223	272	...	240	...	237	...	83	...	20	...	12	...	160,778	591.10
West Lamar .....710 Lamar 139	220	46	229	69	161	53	75	...	13	3	12	8	83,182	312.71
Whitharral .....908 Hockley 110	256	...	306	9	245	...	74	...	16	...	12	...	113,384	442.91
Windthorst .....904 Archer 5	218	...	220	...	172	...	52	...	10	...	12	...	59,387	272.42
Woodland ..... 37 Limestone 147	...	241	53	153	...	184	...	76	...	13	...	12	67,314	279.31
GROUP IX (100 - 199 A. D. A.)	37,969	4,611	46,332	7,096	32,729	4,744	9,682	700	2,489	271	...	...	15,791,737	370.87
Abilene State School .....902 Taylor 221	123	...	224	39	206	...	...	...	5	1	8	...	...	...
Addicks .....901 Harris 101	139	...	266	36	157	...	...	...	6	...	7	...	58,619	421.72
Adrian .....903 Oldham 180	117	...	116	...	101	...	36	...	8	...	12	...	57,165	488.59
Alief .....903 Harris 101	148	...	226	16	177	...	...	...	7	...	6	...	70,886	478.96
Allen .....901 Collin 43	165	34	137	45	115	50	61	...	8	2	12	8	57,624	289.57
Allison .....904 Wheeler 242	102	...	107	...	68	...	41	...	9	...	12	...	57,274	561.51
Antelope .....904 Jack 119	112	...	111	...	86	...	33	...	9	...	12	...	58,908	525.96
Anthony .....906 El Paso 71	122	...	298	...	146	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	38,212	313.21
Apple Springs .. 44 Trinity 228	150	30	163	54	104	33	61	...	10	2	12	8	76,739	426.33
Aquilla .....712 Hill 109	128	...	145	32	99	...	43	...	8	...	12	...	45,452	355.09
Ash Creek .....105 Navarro 175	...	136	...	76	...	82	...	79	...	6	...	12	33,509	246.39
Aubrey .....907 Denton 61	175	...	221	...	172	...	28	...	7	...	10	...	43,161	246.63
Avalon .....901 Ellis 70	114	67	89	80	112	84	36	...	8	3	12	8	59,085	326.44
Avoca .....902 Jones 127	125	...	125	...	93	...	45	...	10	...	12	...	64,514	516.11
Bailey .....701 Fannin 74	146	...	137	...	131	...	53	...	8	...	12	...	49,369	338.14
Batson .....901 Hardin 100	167	...	185	...	138	...	38	...	13	...	12	...	76,939	460.71
Bedias .....902 Grimes 93	78	31	92	62	56	50	28	...	7	2	12	8	52,508	481.72
Bellevue .....904 Clay 39	145	...	159	...	107	...	47	...	12	...	12	...	52,882	364.70
Benjamin .....904 Knox 138	115	...	118	...	103	...	43	...	10	...	12	...	60,256	523.97
Blackwell .....703 Nolan 177	143	...	152	...	107	...	50	...	14	...	12	...	94,256	659.13
Bland .....915 Hunt 116	142	...	157	46	111	...	41	...	8	...	12	...	48,751	343.32
Blanket .....704 Brown 25	168	...	165	...	130	...	52	...	9	...	12	...	50,823	302.52
Blind, Deaf, and Orphan Home ....903 Travis 227	...	162	...	135	...	148	...	28	1	29	...	12	...	...
Bloomburg .....708 Cass 34	113	29	119	38	79	31	45	...	8	2	12	8	46,675	328.70
Blum .....913 Hill 109	187	...	195	...	158	...	57	...	12	...	12	...	74,125	396.39
Bobbin .....901 Montgomery ...170	33	87	52	101	37	91	...	...	2	4	8	8	33,750	281.25
Bosqueville .... 26 McLennan 161	106	41	199	61	130	45	...	...	8	2	8	8	39,755	270.44
Boxelder ..... 25 Red River 194	71	33	91	48	57	36	21	...	5	2	10	8	35,568	342.00
Briggs .....902 Burnet 27	103	...	81	...	83	...	36	...	8	...	12	...	51,967	504.53
Briscoe ..... 2 Wheeler 242	108	...	122	...	65	...	53	...	9	...	12	...	43,150	399.54
Brock ..... 52 Parker 184	180	...	113	...	129	...	62	...	9	...	12	...	47,918	266.21
Brookeland .....902 Jasper 121	129	...	149	58	97	...	39	...	10	...	12	...	64,264	498.17
Bruceville-Eddy 719 McLennan 161	180	...	198	10	150	...	55	...	11	...	12	...	63,408	352.27
Bruni ..... 22 Webb 240	190	...	142	...	132	...	70	...	10	...	12	...	55,389	291.52

TABLE 1

GROUP IX (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Professional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Buckholts .....707 Milam 166	179	...	210	...	143	...	73	...	11	...	12	...	61,613	344.21
Bula .....902 Bailey 9	134	...	148	7	108	...	45	...	9	...	12	...	55,891	417.10
Campbell .....910 Hunt 116	129	...	152	5	106	...	40	...	8	...	12	...	49,104	380.65
Carbon .....901 Eastland 67	150	...	174	...	105	...	54	...	10	...	12	...	66,061	440.41
Carney .....704 Haskell 104	168	...	240	23	229	...	32	...	9	...	12	...	55,562	330.73
Carroll ..... 99 Tarrant 220	169	...	273	...	174	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	32,526	192.46
Cason .....901 Morris 172	...	131	42	192	...	156	...	...	...	6	...	8	25,894	197.66
Center Point ...901 Kerr 133	188	...	216	...	147	...	56	...	12	...	12	...	58,985	313.75
Centerville ....904 Trinity 228	132	...	143	...	97	...	46	...	10	...	12	...	57,031	432.05
Chandler .....903 Henderson 107	131	47	150	58	101	50	39	...	8	2	12	6	58,816	330.43
Channing .....901 Hartley 103	108	...	129	...	84	...	38	...	10	...	12	...	78,210	724.17
Chapel Hill ....706 Titus 225	154	...	204	15	128	...	33	...	6	...	10	...	30,262	196.51
Chappell Hill...902 Washington ...239	38	79	80	91	43	90	...	19	2	4	8	10	31,127	266.04
Chapin ..... 39 Tarrant 220	190	...	382	4	215	...	...	...	9	...	6	...	49,052	258.17
Cherokee .....803 San Saba 206	100	...	95	...	80	...	25	...	8	...	12	...	38,486	384.86
City View ..... 8 Wichita 243	146	...	281	...	168	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	28,697	196.55
Cochran ..... 24 Austin 8	44	97	67	149	46	122	...	...	5	6	8	8	56,232	398.81
Como .....904 Hopkins 112	158	31	187	43	113	34	39	...	10	1	12	8	71,961	380.75
Comstock .....903 Val Verde 233	108	...	88	...	84	...	35	...	9	...	12	...	52,448	485.63
Concord .....903 Leon 145	24	160	48	120	28	129	...	53	3	10	8	12	58,538	318.41
Consolidated ... 3 Potter 188	139	...	200	...	181	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	59,560	428.49
Consolidated ... 4 Potter 188	102	...	220	2	109	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	66,470	651.67
Cooks Point .... 20 Burleson 26	79	26	148	44	87	34	...	...	4	2	8	8	25,442	242.30
Cookville .....901 Titus 225	106	...	120	...	89	...	24	...	5	...	10	...	25,667	242.14
Coppell ..... 5 Dallas 57	177	...	229	...	187	...	...	...	7	...	8	...	36,252	204.81
Covington .....903 Hill 109	116	...	138	...	79	...	43	...	8	...	12	...	45,659	393.61
Cranfills Gap ..908 Bosque 18	191	...	186	...	132	...	63	...	11	...	12	...	55,244	289.24
Creedmoor ..... 41 Travis 227	121	29	189	37	160	28	...	...	5	2	8	...	33,802	135.21
Crockett State School .....904 Houston 113	...	108	...	95	...	111	...	48	...	8	...	8	...	...
Cross Roads .... 32 Rusk 201	33	84	174	190	38	93	...	...	3	4	6	12	37,527	320.74
Cumby .....705 Hopkins 112	158	...	151	...	116	...	59	...	10	...	12	...	49,042	310.39
Cunningham .....704 Lamar 139	113	...	103	...	83	...	33	...	7	...	12	...	33,507	296.52
Darrouzett .....905 Lipscomb 148	152	...	111	...	101	...	59	...	14	...	12	...	92,154	606.28
Deanville ..... 9 Burleson 26	100	12	155	42	107	17	...	...	5	1	8	8	25,917	231.40
Desdemona .....909 Eastland 67	100	...	85	...	73	...	39	...	8	...	12	...	43,751	437.51
Devers .....903 Liberty 146	117	54	143	89	133	60	...	...	9	3	8	7	82,757	483.96
Dialville .....902 Cherokee 37	120	...	126	...	95	...	43	...	8	...	12	...	41,061	342.18
Dime Box .....703 Lee 144	135	...	172	29	100	...	49	...	9	...	12	...	45,242	335.13
Divide .....704 Nolan 177	112	...	124	...	84	...	38	...	10	...	12	...	68,837	614.62

Dodd City 704	Fannin 74	153	...	137	...	109	...	62	...	9	...	12	...	51,603	337.27
Dodge 703	Walker 236	26	118	34	150	27	105	...	17	2	6	8	10	35,431	246.05
Douglass 909	Nacogdoches ..174	115	46	120	71	90	50	34	3	7	3	12	9	62,489	388.13
Eanes 909	Travis 227	154	...	308	...	170	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	*47,925	311.20
East Lamar 8	Lamar 139	158	...	179	9	118	...	63	...	8	...	12	...	52,371	331.46
Ector 705	Fannin 74	165	...	179	...	129	...	62	...	9	...	12	...	55,297	335.13
Elbow 10	Howard 114	162	...	202	...	172	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	45,198	279.00
Elmdale 29	Taylor 221	139	...	75	...	153	...	...	...	7	...	8	...	33,930	244.10
Encinal 4	La Salle 142	146	...	233	...	165	...	...	...	7	...	8	...	27,193	186.25
Eola 702	Concho 48	153	...	166	...	149	...	57	...	9	...	12	...	55,039	359.73
Eula 706	Callahan 30	178	...	152	...	108	...	77	...	11	...	12	...	62,535	351.32
Eustace 905	Henderson 107	198	...	205	12	152	...	57	...	11	...	12	...	63,806	322.25
Fairview 8	Tom Green 226	109	...	130	...	103	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	23,449	215.13
Fayetteville ...706	Fayette 75	141	18	293	48	88	19	61	...	11	1	12	6	69,402	436.49
Flat 93	Coryell 50	122	...	145	...	91	...	48	...	10	...	12	...	45,206	370.54
Flower Grove ...901	Martin 156	164	...	199	2	161	...	40	...	12	...	12	...	80,615	491.55
Follett 902	Lipscomb 148	190	...	171	...	139	...	69	...	12	...	12	...	89,368	470.36
Forestburg 910	Montague 169	122	...	123	...	81	...	51	...	10	...	12	...	50,561	414.43
Forreston 904	Ellis 70	82	52	117	82	80	86	24	...	8	3	12	10	56,158	419.09
Forsan 904	Howard 114	186	...	151	...	111	...	83	...	18	...	12	...	111,674	600.40
Friendship 40	Burleson 26	...	113	1	92	...	73	...	58	...	8	...	12	43,137	381.74
Friendswood 911	Galveston 84	191	...	192	...	147	...	46	...	13	...	12	...	94,456	494.53
Fruitvale 909	Van Zandt 234	109	...	156	...	112	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	36,517	335.02
Gallatin 903	Cherokee 37	127	...	132	24	86	...	47	...	7	...	12	...	45,447	357.85
Gary 904	Panola 183	150	...	135	5	103	...	55	...	12	...	12	...	81,747	544.98
Gause 902	Milam 166	69	57	109	105	75	68	...	...	4	3	8	8	37,352	296.44
Glover 75	Houston 113	93	16	101	38	62	20	39	...	7	1	12	6	47,008	431.27
Gober 706	Fannin 74	122	...	137	2	113	...	51	...	8	...	12	...	47,371	388.29
Gold-Burg 906	Montague 169	116	...	115	...	82	...	45	...	12	...	12	...	94,809	817.32
Goodwill 41	Washington ...239	...	179	22	208	...	180	...	40	...	7	...	12	32,632	182.30
Gordon 901	Palo Pinto ...182	128	...	111	...	84	...	49	...	10	...	12	...	57,810	451.64
Goree 901	Knox 138	182	...	212	23	157	...	60	...	13	...	12	...	84,482	464.19
Grady 905	Martin 156	166	...	270	2	177	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	50,776	305.88
Graford 902	Palo Pinto ...182	193	...	232	...	131	...	75	...	13	2	12	...	76,410	395.91
Green Hill 24	Titus 225	38	82	53	95	39	88	...	...	2	3	7	8	24,445	203.71
Greens Prairie . 24	Bastrop 11	...	109	130	130	...	126	...	...	...	4	...	8	21,976	201.61
Greenwood 902	Midland 165	167	...	251	14	189	...	...	...	9	...	8	...	65,009	389.28
Gustine 903	Comanche 47	197	...	233	...	150	...	57	...	10	...	12	...	53,152	269.81
Guthrie 1	King 135	120	...	115	11	84	...	42	...	10	...	12	...	78,380	653.17
Harper 902	Gillespie 86	187	...	189	...	131	...	69	...	12	...	12	...	73,813	394.72
Harrold 901	Wilbarger 244	115	...	110	19	76	...	37	...	12	...	12	...	75,573	657.16
Hartley 702	Hartley 103	117	...	114	...	100	...	30	...	10	...	12	...	69,075	590.38
Hay Creek 2	Moore 171	179	...	232	...	188	...	...	...	9	...	8	...	68,044	380.13
Hedley 902	Donley 65	158	...	189	...	105	...	64	...	12	...	12	...	70,382	445.46

*Estimated Figures

TABLE I
GROUP IX (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Professional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Higgins .....903 Lipscomb 148	193	...	200	...	154	...	64	...	12	...	12	...	83,228	431.23
Highland .....905 Nolan 177	171	...	195	...	145	...	56	...	15	...	12	...	103,112	602.99
Hobbs .....901 Fisher 76	167	...	179	...	151	...	41	...	14	...	12	...	90,084	539.43
Hornsby-Dunlap . 33 Travis 227	81	29	101	42	100	36	...	...	4	2	8	8	27,755	252.32
Huckabay .....708 Erath 72	116	...	126	...	85	...	39	...	9	...	12	...	52,488	452.48
Ingram ..... 2 Kerr 133	168	...	278	...	189	...	...	...	7	...	8	...	39,730	236.49
Iredell .....706 Bosque 18	122	...	143	...	87	...	37	...	9	...	12	...	51,874	425.20
Jackson ..... 6 Marion 155	...	124	15	149	...	95	...	52	...	8	...	12	43,676	352.23
Jarrell .....907 Williamson ...246	126	10	199	11	75	16	63	...	9	1	12	8	54,959	404.11
Jayton .....702 Kent 132	197	...	249	2	173	...	50	...	19	...	12	...	134,424	682.36
Johnson ..... 13 Webb 240	116	...	291	...	134	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	39,822	343.29
John T. White .. 44 Tarrant 220	166	...	277	...	175	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	39,980	240.84
Jonesboro .....709 Coryell 50	123	...	84	...	64	...	66	...	9	...	12	...	48,103	391.08
Keene .....906 Johnson 126	115	...	414	...	113	...	22	...	5	...	10	...	28,261	245.75
Kelton ..... 14 Wheeler 242	107	...	120	...	81	...	42	...	9	...	12	...	46,086	430.71
Knippa .....901 Uvalde 232	115	...	156	...	82	...	46	...	9	...	12	...	47,038	409.03
Knott .....903 Howard 114	163	...	182	...	167	...	40	...	13	...	12	...	72,515	444.88
Kopperl .....707 Bosque 18	125	...	130	5	93	...	41	...	9	...	12	...	50,428	403.42
Kosse .....807 Limestone 147	54	50	92	62	63	61	...	...	4	3	8	8	33,445	321.59
Krum .....905 Denton 61	163	...	184	8	125	...	62	...	10	...	12	...	60,914	373.71
La Gloria ..... 21 Jim Wells 125	106	...	160	...	111	...	...	...	7	...	8	...	41,428	390.83
Lake Dallas .... 53 Denton 61	126	...	193	...	138	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	37,046	294.02
La Poynor ..... 53 Henderson 107	168	...	180	71	115	...	66	...	10	...	12	...	62,143	369.90
Las Yescas ..... 10 Cameron 31	139	...	229	...	170	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	29,940	215.40
Lassater .....702 Marion 155	32	157	59	171	36	141	...	53	2	8	7	12	51,087	270.30
Latexo .....905 Houston 113	190	...	161	56	133	...	63	...	11	...	12	...	63,794	335.76
Leakey .....902 Real 193	185	...	224	...	144	...	55	...	13	...	12	...	71,730	387.73
Leary ..... 67 Bowie 19	126	...	185	24	148	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	32,263	256.06
Leggett .....906 Polk 187	116	68	114	110	95	73	43	...	9	4	12	8	65,731	357.23
Leming ..... 7 Atascosa 7	185	...	298	...	230	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	36,088	195.07
Leona .....709 Leon 145	30	126	42	184	33	142	...	35	4	7	8	12	55,898	358.32
Liberty Hill ...908 Williamson ...246	189	6	208	5	157	7	50	...	11	1	12	8	67,089	344.05
Lindsay ..... 76 Cooke 49	152	...	137	...	123	...	34	...	6	...	12	...	27,104	178.32
Lingleville ....709 Erath 72	123	...	117	...	94	...	34	...	7	...	12	...	44,536	362.08
Lipan .....902 Hood 111	144	...	133	...	114	...	51	...	10	...	12	...	57,706	400.74
Littles ..... 54 Tarrant 220	166	...	330	...	180	...	...	...	7	...	6	...	37,009	222.95
London .....906 Nueces 178	137	...	201	1	170	...	...	...	7	...	8	...	44,858	327.43
Lone Star .....710 Leon 145	64	36	95	65	75	45	...	...	5	2	8	8	36,240	368.40
Loop .....702 Gaines 83	192	...	207	...	183	...	68	...	13	...	12	...	87,966	458.16
Malta ..... 8 Bowie 19	104	...	156	...	106	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	27,056	260.15
Manvel .....909 Brazoria 20	140	42	219	54	157	44	...	...	9	3	8	8	75,866	416.85

Marietta 42	Cass 34	60	57	93	83	60	62	...	...	3	3	8	8	30,567	261.26
Martinsville ... 16	Nacogdoches ..174	103	37	121	66	96	44	16	...	6	2	10	8	39,642	283.16
Masonic Home ...909	Tarrant 220	129	...	87	...	75	...	48	...	11	...	12	...	48,484	375.84
Maydelle 905	Cherokee 37	166	...	180	20	129	...	64	...	9	...	12	...	44,282	266.76
Maypearl 915	Ellis 70	133	34	142	46	105	34	40	...	9	2	12	8	64,639	387.06
McAdoo 902	Dickens 63	111	...	103	...	106	...	38	...	7	...	12	...	48,192	434.16
McCaulley 902	Fisher 76	133	16	134	20	105	15	46	1	11	1	12	8	79,965	536.68
McLeod 906	Cass 34	134	29	115	45	93	31	56	...	11	2	12	8	77,952	478.23
McMullen 704	McMullen 162	170	...	194	...	154	...	38	...	12	...	12	...	81,881	481.65
McQueeny 25	Guadalupe 94	191	...	284	...	195	...	19	...	7	...	9	...	37,530	196.49
Medina 701	Bandera 10	164	...	169	...	128	...	46	...	12	...	12	...	69,135	421.55
Megargel 903	Archer 5	137	...	152	...	109	...	36	...	9	...	12	...	59,894	437.18
Melissa 708	Collin 43	186	...	213	15	161	...	38	...	8	...	10	...	45,949	247.04
Melvin 903	McCulloch 160	186	...	220	...	153	...	62	...	12	...	12	...	75,686	406.91
Mertzon 902	Irion 118	183	...	190	...	146	...	57	...	15	...	12	...	91,459	499.78
Mexia State School 904	Limestone 147	172	...	270	47	201	...	...	...	7	...	6	...	...	...
Miami 902	Roberts 197	193	...	207	...	153	...	56	...	19	...	12	...	109,575	567.75
Midway 905	Clay 39	199	...	215	...	135	...	80	...	13	...	12	...	91,533	459.96
Mildred 18	Navarro 175	196	...	203	52	124	...	85	...	12	...	12	...	73,053	372.72
Miller Grove ...707	Hopkins 112	114	...	127	...	90	...	42	...	9	...	12	...	46,399	407.01
Mirando City ...902	Webb 240	140	...	136	...	102	...	46	...	7	...	12	...	34,839	248.85
Mission Valley . 4	Victoria 235	114	...	185	11	119	...	12	...	6	...	9	...	33,361	292.64
Mobeetie 901	Wheeler 242	132	...	127	...	81	...	61	...	10	...	12	...	62,143	470.78
Moran 902	Shackelford ..209	128	...	118	...	83	...	50	...	11	...	12	...	71,785	560.82
Morgan 903	Bosque 18	101	...	102	3	66	...	33	...	7	...	12	...	35,953	355.97
Moscow 908	Polk 187	48	56	70	82	52	58	...	...	3	3	8	8	32,136	309.00
Mount Calm 910	Hill 109	93	52	115	81	68	57	32	...	6	3	12	8	52,908	364.88
Mozelle 705	Coleman 42	134	...	145	11	96	...	51	...	11	...	12	...	64,488	481.25
Muenster 902	Cooke 49	176	...	663	...	99	...	92	...	10	...	12	...	78,991	448.81
Mullin 902	Mills 167	134	...	159	...	83	...	60	...	11	...	12	...	64,996	485.04
Mumford 906	Robertson 198	62	68	99	115	82	86	...	...	4	4	8	8	38,354	295.03
Newark 53	Wise 249	143	...	190	...	159	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	37,302	260.85
Newcastle 902	Young 252	195	...	222	...	149	...	57	...	14	...	12	...	94,591	485.08
New Salem 41	Rusk 201	34	70	56	85	38	75	...	10	3	3	8	8	36,806	353.90
Nome 906	Jefferson 123	95	51	136	85	108	55	...	...	7	3	8	6	59,386	406.75
Noodle Horn 74	Jones 127	114	...	116	...	75	...	42	...	10	...	12	...	50,060	439.12
North Fannin ...717	Fannin 74	195	...	221	3	137	...	71	...	11	...	12	...	64,728	331.94
Northside 23	Wilbarger 244	160	...	166	14	140	...	50	...	13	...	12	6	67,691	423.07
North Zulch 903	Madison 154	128	...	145	...	99	...	38	...	10	...	12	...	50,034	390.89
Norton 706	Runnels 200	100	...	110	...	93	...	33	...	8	...	12	...	52,241	522.41
Novice 58	Coleman 42	104	...	124	...	79	...	31	...	10	...	12	...	61,093	587.43
Nye 1	Webb 240	144	...	186	...	146	...	11	...	8	...	8	...	48,849	339.23

TABLE 1
GROUP IX (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Professional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Oak Hill ..... 45 Travis 227	125	...	197	...	134	...	...	...	5	...	7	...	28,311	226.49
Oakhurst .....903 San Jacinto ..204	...	163	67	211	...	154	...	47	...	7	...	12	36,334	222.91
Oglesby .....904 Coryell 50	187	...	220	...	149	...	53	...	13	...	12	...	59,933	320.50
Olden .....905 Eastland 67	126	...	140	...	94	...	36	...	9	...	12	...	47,508	377.05
Paint Creek .... 49 Haskell 104	140	...	144	3	115	...	42	...	11	...	12	...	72,963	521.16
Paint Rock .....703 Concho 48	130	...	138	...	93	...	44	...	10	...	12	...	59,231	455.62
Paradise .....906 Wise 249	195	...	228	...	142	...	74	...	13	...	12	...	77,051	395.13
Patton Springs .906 Dickens 63	173	...	181	11	131	...	69	...	12	...	12	...	89,353	516.49
Peaster .....908 Parker 184	126	...	136	...	94	...	50	...	9	...	12	...	47,262	375.10
Pecan Gap .....804 Delta 60	131	...	165	71	100	...	53	...	10	...	12	...	59,732	455.97
Penelope .....714 Hill 109	157	...	155	44	120	...	56	...	10	...	12	...	59,627	379.79
Perrin .....903 Jack 119	188	...	179	...	144	...	70	...	12	...	12	...	77,816	413.91
Pettit .....904 Hockley 110	120	...	185	21	153	...	24	...	10	...	12	...	63,295	527.46
Pickton .....908 Hopkins 112	162	7	176	14	121	7	55	...	13	1	12	6	83,956	496.78
Pleasant Grove . 42 Bowie 19	74	113	165	186	79	141	...	...	4	6	6	8	48,503	259.37
Point .....902 Rains 190	149	...	169	...	120	...	49	...	10	...	12	...	57,976	389.10
Ponder .....906 Denton 61	125	...	119	...	85	...	47	...	8	...	12	...	41,741	333.93
Poolville .....901 Parker 184	134	...	146	...	101	...	43	...	10	...	12	...	58,059	433.28
Pottsboro .....813 Grayson 91	168	...	239	...	175	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	42,178	251.06
Pottsville .....904 Hamilton 97	125	...	132	...	83	...	51	...	10	...	12	...	47,953	383.62
Prairie Hill ... 7 Washington ...239	81	63	149	79	91	78	...	...	4	3	8	8	36,567	253.94
Prairie Lea ....906 Caldwell 28	162	...	145	15	150	...	55	...	10	...	12	...	50,531	311.92
Prairie Valley .909 Montague 169	123	...	137	...	81	...	41	...	10	...	12	...	79,409	645.60
Priddy ..... 14 Mills 167	154	...	159	...	112	...	49	...	9	...	12	...	48,521	315.07
Pyote .....903 Ward 238	129	...	96	...	104	...	32	...	10	...	12	...	85,356	661.67
Realitos ..... 20 Duval 66	112	...	162	...	119	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	23,652	211.18
Reese ..... 65 Cherokee 37	...	141	20	139	...	112	...	52	...	9	...	12	48,562	344.41
Relampago ..... 1 Hidalgo 108	118	...	183	...	153	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	18,966	160.73
Rendon ..... 68 Tarrant 220	133	...	234	...	150	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	32,562	244.83
Ricardo .....902 Kleberg 137	115	...	163	1	137	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	39,641	344.70
Rice ..... 2 Navarro 175	127	47	134	67	131	52	15	...	6	3	9	8	40,985	235.55
Richland ..... 36 Navarro 175	74	72	97	61	58	89	25	...	8	4	12	8	55,900	382.88
Rio Vista .....907 Johnson 126	179	...	183	...	125	...	72	...	11	...	12	...	67,552	377.39
Riverside ..... 3 Walker 236	43	68	76	104	47	79	...	...	3	4	8	...	31,696	285.55
Roaring Springs 903 Motley 173	158	29	195	17	135	30	53	...	11	2	12	8	79,828	426.89
Rochelle .....704 McCulloch 160	197	...	213	...	148	...	66	...	13	...	12	...	65,206	330.99
Rowlett .....917 Dallas 57	180	...	314	48	202	...	...	...	7	...	8	...	48,107	267.26
Runn ..... 14 Hidalgo 108	130	...	211	...	171	...	...	...	6	...	7	...	29,114	223.95
Sabine Pass ....913 Jefferson 123	132	20	150	27	113	27	33	...	9	2	12	6	72,931	479.81
Sadler ..... 72 Grayson 91	134	...	126	...	84	...	62	...	9	...	12	...	63,591	474.56

Saint Paul 28	Henderson 107	...	148	...	102	...	103	...	50	...	8	...	12	43,419	$93.37
Saint Paul-Shiloh 13	Leon 145	...	146	...	132	...	101	...	55	11	...	...	12	49,724	340.58
Saltillo 709	Hopkins 112	146	...	156	25	102	...	51	...	9	...	12	...	46,475	318.32
Santa Cruz 910	Nueces 178	181	...	215	...	215	...	...	...	7	...	8	...	39,251	216.86
Santa Gertrudis 904	Kleberg 137	111	...	177	...	123	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	23,897	215.29
Santo 904	Palo Pinto ...182	175	...	163	...	115	...	51	...	10	...	12	...	64,771	370.12
Savoy 911	Fannin 74	176	...	193	4	134	...	47	...	10	...	12	...	60,445	343.44
Scranton 910	Eastland 67	117	...	113	...	79	...	40	...	7	...	12	...	42,193	360.62
Sharp 708	Milam 166	131	...	172	20	100	...	38	...	10	...	12	...	50,390	384.66
Sheridan 908	Colorado 45	199	...	153	...	150	...	67	...	15	...	12	...	108,352	544.48
Sidney 905	Comanche 47	125	...	116	...	96	...	49	...	9	...	12	...	53,717	429.74
Sierra Blanca ..902	Hudspeth 115	171	...	190	...	151	...	52	...	11	...	12	...	64,167	375.25
Silver Peak 28	Coke 41	123	...	166	...	119	...	13	...	11	...	9	...	75,874	616.86
Slidell 708	Wise 249	105	...	104	...	65	...	47	...	10	...	12	...	52,263	497.74
Southmayde 714	Grayson 91	189	...	183	...	147	...	60	...	12	...	12	...	62,514	330.76
Spade 906	Lamb 140	192	5	241	4	226	6	41	...	13	...	12	...	74,590	378.63
Speegleville ...913	McLennan 161	124	16	205	25	139	17	...	...	7	1	8	8	41,846	298.90
Spring Hill 52	Bowie 19	77	30	116	134	87	37	...	...	4	2	8	6	27,527	257.26
Star 903	Mills 167	108	...	113	...	74	...	36	...	8	...	12	...	58,692	543.44
Strawn 905	Palo Pinto ...182	146	...	172	...	152	...	35	...	7	...	12	...	43,217	296.01
Sulphur Bluff ..910	Hopkins 112	123	5	147	7	95	5	43	...	8	1	12	6	63,737	497.95
Sunnyvale 919	Dallas 57	131	...	205	20	155	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	41,707	318.37
Sweet Home 41	Lavaca 143	105	...	138	16	109	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	26,442	251.83
Talpa 904	Coleman 42	169	...	190	...	126	...	58	...	17	...	12	...	115,784	685.11
Texas School for Blind 905	Travis 227	187	...	116	...	167	...	43	...	28	...	12	...	...	...
Texhoma 901	Sherman 211	105	...	150	...	114	...	...	...	7	...	8	...	48,537	462.26
Thornton 906	Limestone 147	122	...	92	44	76	...	59	...	8	...	12	...	45,139	369.99
Tioga 907	Grayson 91	151	...	178	...	97	...	58	...	10	...	12	...	57,054	377.84
Tolar 903	Hood 111	164	...	161	...	106	...	68	...	10	...	12	...	61,832	377.02
Trenton 912	Fannin 74	193	...	215	21	150	...	79	...	11	...	12	...	65,188	337.76
Trinidad 907	Henderson 107	134	39	162	60	89	45	54	...	14	3	12	8	93,629	541.21
Turnersville ...706	Coryell 50	109	...	118	...	75	...	41	...	7	...	12	...	39,132	359.01
Tye 810	Taylor 221	129	...	149	2	151	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	35,490	275.12
Umbarger 11	Randall 191	111	...	95	...	99	...	27	...	4	...	12	...	19,845	178.78
Union 908	Dawson 58	109	...	185	...	137	...	...	...	7	...	8	...	49,017	449.70
Union 903	Terry 223	153	...	197	...	149	...	39	...	12	...	12	...	75,911	496.15
Utopia 904	Uvalde 232	131	...	148	...	111	...	36	...	11	...	12	...	59,482	454.06
Valentine 902	Jeff Davis ...122	127	...	147	...	103	...	30	...	9	...	12	...	53,626	422.25
Venus 908	Johnson 126	112	...	135	11	89	...	32	...	8	...	12	...	44,688	399.00
Walnut Springs .905	Bosque 18	123	...	137	...	72	...	51	...	10	...	12	...	52,033	423.03
Weinert 706	Haskell 104	156	...	171	3	149	...	49	...	10	...	12	...	66,484	426.18
Westbrook 703	Mitchell 168	151	...	171	10	142	...	45	...	12	...	12	...	83,432	552.52
West Delta 8	Delta 60	128	...	158	...	92	...	62	...	9	...	12	...	*55,041	430.00

*Estimated Figures

TABLE 1

GROUP IX (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Professional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
West End .....707 Austin 8	116	54	170	74	108	62	13	...	7	3	9	8	53,913	464.77
Westhoff .....705 De Witt 62	124	29	173	25	151	33	...	...	6	2	8	8	34,787	227.37
Westminister ...913 Collin 43	113	...	93	...	84	...	37	...	7	...	12	...	42,655	377.48
Westphalia ..... 11 Falls 73	104	...	106	...	86	...	21	...	6	...	10	...	31,201	300.01
Windom .....713 Fannin 74	136	...	138	20	114	...	36	...	8	...	12	...	39,990	294.04
Woden .....906 Nacogdoches ..174	172	...	95	...	107	...	74	...	10	...	12	...	56,347	327.60
Woodson .....902 Throckmorton .224	142	...	148	...	107	...	49	...	13	...	12	...	86,475	608.98
Yancey .....905 Medina 163	119	...	144	...	132	...	17	...	9	...	12	...	40,782	342.71
Yantis .....905 Wood 250	135	...	151	...	95	...	51	...	8	...	12	...	46,302	342.98
Zephyr .....706 Brown 25	105	...	103	...	61	...	41	...	8	...	12	...	39,879	379.80
GROUP X (50-99 A. D. A.)	10,328	2,394	15,369	3,951	10,691	2,643	867	222	704	129	...	...	4,645,445	365.15
Argo .....804 Titus 225	72	...	102	...	59	...	12	...	4	...	9	...	17,115	237.71
Argyle .....710 Denton 61	98	...	133	3	104	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	24,939	254.48
Austonio ..... 3 Houston 113	57	...	84	72	72	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	20,523	360.05
Bagwell .....808 Red River 194	54	...	77	2	64	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	15,162	280.78
Barnhart .....901 Irion 118	72	...	76	...	53	...	18	...	8	...	12	...	42,490	590.14
Ben Wheeler ....901 Van Zandt 234	76	...	93	1	78	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	18,249	240.12
Bernardo .....901 Colorado 45	80	...	126	...	85	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	18,961	237.01
Bethel ..... 36 Henderson 107	81	...	113	...	88	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	28,525	352.16
Bledsoe .....803 Cochran 40	93	...	135	...	100	...	18	...	8	...	12	...	63,525	683.06
Bludworth ..... 98 Tarrant 220	58	...	145	18	61	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	13,994	241.28
Branchville .... 64 Milam 166	...	92	36	101	...	83	...	17	...	5	...	11	22,261	241.97
Brookesmith ....808 Brown 25	99	...	82	...	73	...	42	...	9	...	12	...	44,867	453.20
Buffalo Gap .... 9 Taylor 221	56	...	85	...	68	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	13,007	232.27
Burke .....901 Angelina 3	86	...	159	...	92	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	25,095	291.80
Butterfield .... 12 Taylor 221	70	...	101	...	71	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	22,596	322.80
Campbellton .... 16 Atascosa 7	97	...	146	...	117	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	25,776	265.73
Carlsbad ..... 5 Tom Green 226	82	...	114	...	97	...	3	...	5	...	8	...	22,780	277.80
Carlton .....901 Hamilton 97	71	...	83	...	51	...	27	...	8	...	12	...	41,094	578.79
Center Point ... 7 Howard 114	76	...	108	...	75	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	16,537	217.59
Center Union ... 44 Bastrop 11	...	50	15	47	...	41	...	13	...	3	...	10	13,506	270.12
Christoval .....901 Tom Green 226	85	...	78	...	58	...	19	...	9	...	12	...	55,056	647.72
Churchill ..... 82 Cherokee 37	...	59	6	93	...	63	...	...	...	3	...	8	14,138	239.63
Clayton ..... 11 Panola 183	44	20	72	47	47	28	...	...	2	2	7	7	21,172	330.81
Clemens ..... 32 Guadalupe 94	65	...	91	...	64	...	15	...	3	...	10	...	13,014	200.22
Cone .....804 Crosby 54	78	...	88	...	94	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	16,526	215.72
Coupland ..... 18 Williamson ...246	66	31	103	34	76	37	...	...	3	2	8	8	36,123	310.55
Courtney .....903 Martin 156	74	...	105	...	93	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	30,867	409.01
Crabbs Prairie . 1 Walker 236	22	31	18	44	24	32	...	6	2	2	8	10	17,399	328.28
Cross Roads ....904 Henderson 107	75	17	136	42	79	21	...	...	6	1	8	6	47,143	512.42

Damon 910	Brazoria 20	98	...	166	14	107	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	50,308	513.35
Dew 4	Freestone ... 81	43	42	74	74	50	47	...	...	3	3	8	8	26,178	307.98
Dickens 905	Dickens 63	51	...	93	...	62	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	*21,326	418.16
Doak Springs 33	Lee 144	...	77	...	81	...	81	...	11	...	3	...	8	12,719	165.18
Dodson 901	Collingsworth 44	98	...	146	18	114	...	36	...	7	...	12	...	44,704	456.16
Doss 24	Gillespie ... 86	52	...	72	...	49	...	7	...	3	...	9	...	14,421	277.33
Edom 808	Van Zandt ...234	68	...	117	...	70	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	18,204	267.71
Elmo 807	Kaufman 129	31	22	51	39	34	25	...	...	1	1	8	8	12,795	241.42
Emhouse 910	Navarro 175	64	28	83	55	53	43	26	...	8	2	12	8	38,583	419.38
English 10	Red River ...194	...	54	26	78	...	57	...	...	...	3	...	8	14,271	264.28
Enloe 903	Delta 60	83	...	105	...	87	...	28	...	7	...	12	...	39,002	469.90
Excelsior 47	Shelby 210	76	...	85	...	88	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	15,387	202.46
Fairoaks 711	Limestone ...147	52	...	81	...	59	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	19,069	366.71
Fairplay 40	Panola 183	...	49	52	86	...	64	...	...	...	3	...	8	15,626	318.90
Fairview 42	Lee 144	...	61	1	75	...	70	...	21	...	4	...	12	15,550	254.92
Fairy 706	Hamilton 97	98	...	109	...	59	...	46	...	8	...	12	...	44,916	458.33
Flomot 902	Motley 173	94	...	114	9	75	...	35	...	8	...	12	...	45,489	483.93
Fluvanna 806	Scurry 208	98	...	105	...	86	...	25	...	12	...	12	...	76,209	777.64
Forest Glade 42	Limestone ...147	90	...	47	5	97	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	18,875	209.72
Friberg 20	Wichita 243	60	...	128	...	66	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	14,071	234.52
Friendship 34	Johnson 126	76	...	108	...	92	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	17,736	233.37
Garner 83	Parker 184	53	...	108	5	54	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	20,980	395.85
Gay Hill 6	Howard 114	94	...	114	7	112	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	73,382	780.66
Gholson 12	McLennan 161	85	...	122	51	88	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	19,094	224.64
Girard 901	Dickens 63	78	...	112	3	61	...	30	...	10	...	12	...	80,021	1,025.91
Grape Creek - Pulliam 2	Tom Green ...226	55	....	78	...	61	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	15,573	283.15
Greenwood 32	Wise 249	52	...	76	...	57	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	16,715	321.44
Grove Island 38	Freestone ... 81	...	83	1	83	...	83	...	8	5	...	...	12	19,655	236.81
Hagansport 702	Franklin 80	50	...	87	...	55	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	19,869	397.38
Hallsburg 10	McLennan 161	67	...	82	49	73	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	18,874	281.70
Hamby 1	Taylor 221	64	...	77	...	62	...	...	...	3	...	7	...	19,823	309.73
Hammond 804	Robertson ...198	...	83	27	95	...	91	...	22	...	4	...	10	20,046	241.52
Harrisburg 11	Washington ..239	69	...	130	3	74	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	18,594	269.48
Hills Prairie ... 25	Bastrop 11	...	65	76	80	...	74	...	...	...	3	...	8	15,789	242.91
Holts 23	Smith 212	...	87	1	144	...	97	...	...	...	5	...	7	*27,011	310.47
Hopkins 905	Gray 90	74	...	145	...	76	...	...	...	8	...	7	...	57,657	779.15
Hostyn 705	Fayette 75	52	38	83	57	54	51	...	...	2	2	8	8	17,784	197.60
Hubbard 55	Bowie 19	71	...	101	...	74	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	17,957	252.92
Independence 28	Washington ..239	...	53	21	95	...	67	...	...	...	2	...	8	8,639	163.00
Jamestown 28	Smith 212	...	66	...	106	...	84	...	...	...	4	...	8	*20,825	315.53
Kemper City 10	Victoria 235	79	...	125	10	92	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	26,146	330.96

*Estimated Figures

TABLE 1

GROUP X (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Professional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Kenedy Co. Wide 1 Kenedy 131	91	...	177	...	105	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	26,585	292.14
Kenney-New Wehdem708 Austin 8	57	36	82	60	62	46	...	...	3	2	8	8	24,313	261.43
Langtry ..... 6 Val Verde 233	50	...	56	...	54	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	14,666	293.32
Lela .....805 Wheeler 242	63	...	73	...	76	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	27,427	435.35
Lelia Lake .....903 Donley 65	98	...	109	...	79	...	50	...	10	...	12	...	54,496	556.08
Liberty Chapel . 33 Johnson 126	72	...	87	...	78	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	16,597	230.51
Lohn ..... 13 McCulloch 160	86	...	84	...	78	...	30	...	9	...	12	...	39,672	461.30
Loma ..... 10 Walker 236	...	51	8	58	...	47	...	15	...	3	...	10	13,147	257.78
Lone Grove ..... 2 Wood 250	75	...	111	11	78	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	22,916	305.55
Lone Star ..... 77 Lamar 139	59	...	91	88	61	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	16,573	280.90
Long Branch .... 21 Panola 183	...	56	26	73	...	70	...	...	...	3	...	8	13,825	246.88
Malone .....908 Hill 109	58	34	114	52	64	35	...	...	4	2	8	8	32,904	357.65
Manchaca ..... 44 Travis 227	93	...	149	12	98	...	...	...	4	...	7	...	19,358	208.15
Manda ..... 25 Travis 227	24	49	66	78	30	61	...	...	2	3	6	9	24,855	340.48
Martins Mill ...905 Van Zandt 234	62	...	103	11	69	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	26,786	432.03
Mattson .....707 Haskell 104	76	...	87	...	50	...	31	...	8	...	12	...	47,307	622.46
Maysfield ..... 63 Milam 166	50	30	48	41	56	33	...	...	3	2	8	8	21,563	269.54
McDade .....805 Bastrop 11	70	...	106	5	73	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	15,277	218.24
McFaddin .....803 Victoria 235	71	...	93	2	81	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	31,241	440.01
Meyersville .... 20 De Witt 62	62	...	79	...	69	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	16,743	270.05
Middlewell ..... 3 Moore 171	89	...	130	...	103	...	...	...	7	...	8	...	47,127	529.52
Mixon ..... 51 Cherokee 37	61	...	80	...	68	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	23,051	377.89
Montague .....808 Montague 169	66	...	91	...	74	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	21,026	318.58
Moravia ..... 7 Lavaca 143	69	...	71	...	62	...	10	...	4	...	10	...	16,464	238.61
Morgan Mill ....810 Erath 72	59	...	100	...	55	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	21,420	363.05
Morris Ranch ... 40 Gillespie 86	52	...	100	...	56	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	16,690	320.96
Morse .....903 Hansford 98	70	...	80	...	51	...	22	...	10	...	12	...	73,618	1,051.69
Mosheim ..... 3 Bosque 18	81	...	89	...	69	...	24	...	7	...	12	...	36,932	455.95
Mount Fall .....705 Washington ...239	...	79	...	95	...	86	...	24	...	4	...	10	18,205	230.44
Mount Haven .... 61 Cherokee 37	...	65	...	71	...	71	...	...	...	2	...	8	14,601	224.63
Mount Selman ...906 Cherokee 37	32	36	72	63	34	40	...	...	2	2	7	8	21,625	318.01
Mount Union .... 3 Jasper 121	...	75	...	84	...	64	...	20	...	4	...	12	18,017	240.23
Murchison .....808 Henderson 107	69	...	94	...	68	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	19,598	284.03
Myrtle Springs .810 Van Zandt 234	51	...	77	...	56	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	13,520	265.10
Nevil's Chapel . 30 Titus 225	54	...	76	...	51	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	9,567	177.17
New Hope ..... 54 Cherokee 37	98	...	161	33	100	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	29,896	305.06
New Hope ..... 33 Wood 250	63	...	117	4	64	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	22,731	360.81
New Prospect ... 40 Rusk 201	...	62	41	77	...	72	...	...	...	3	...	10	16,040	258.71
Nolanville ..... 50 Bell 14	90	...	119	...	97	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	22,242	247.13
Nursery ..... 5 Victoria 235	56	...	104	...	60	...	...	...	4	...	7	...	14,729	263.02

Old Glory 703	Stonewall ..217	97	...	99	...	86	...	31	...	10	...	12	...	50,967	525.43
Olfen 39	Runnels 200	69	...	70	...	75	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	13,842	200.61
Onalaska 910	Polk 187	30	27	62	53	37	41	...	...	2	2	8	8	18,602	326.35
Palm Gardens 9	Hidalgo 108	96	...	238	...	123	...	...	...	5	...	6	...	22,395	233.28
Palo Pinto 706	Palo Pinto .182	61	...	98	...	68	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	19,827	325.03
Peacock 702	Stonewall ..217	98	...	133	...	97	...	40	...	9	...	12	...	43,178	440.59
Pep 803	Hockley 110	96	3	107	3	82	3	24	...	8	...	12	...	46,789	472.62
Phelan 20	Bastrop 11	...	51	13	71	...	56	...	...	...	2	...	8	8,849	173.51
Pine Grove 6	Cherokee ... 37	...	51	...	19	...	56	...	...	...	3	...	8	12,317	241.51
Pine Grove 18	Newton 176	58	42	90	64	65	47	...	...	3	2	7	8	24,153	241.53
Pine Island 6	Chambers ... 36	9	61	38	65	12	51	...	14	2	5	3	12	42,160	602.29
Pine Prairie 2	Walker 236	50	...	73	14	50	...	2	...	3	...	9	...	13,730	274.60
Pleasant Hill 3	Washington .239	68	22	135	37	72	26	...	...	4	1	8	8	27,376	304.18
Pleasant Ridge ... 71	Henderson ..107	...	55	...	93	...	64	...	...	...	3	...	8	12,760	232.00
Plemons 806	Hutchinson .117	56	...	105	...	63	...	...	...	6	...	8	...	54,890	980.18
Pond Springs 5	Williamson .246	50	...	126	...	54	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	10,827	216.54
Port Aransas 908	Nueces 178	99	...	171	...	109	...	...	...	9	...	8	...	59,881	604.86
Port Bolivar 9	Galveston .. 84	73	...	127	...	88	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	13,751	188.37
Post Oak 704	Lee 144	...	64	...	111	...	65	...	30	...	5	...	12	25,237	394.33
Prairie Creek 66	Van Zandt ..234	...	51	...	57	...	54	...	...	...	3	...	8	13,915	272.84
Prairie Hill 905	Limestone ..147	99	...	109	52	81	...	31	...	6	...	12	8	30,443	307.51
Pringle 16	Hutchinson .117	65	...	96	...	68	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	51,272	788.80
Progress 11	Palo Pinto .182	66	...	79	...	70	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	20,690	313.48
Purdon 51	Navarro 175	67	...	82	21	50	...	18	...	6	...	12	...	29,555	441.12
Putnam 705	Callahan ... 30	77	...	94	...	62	...	16	...	8	...	12	...	36,115	469.02
Rad Ware 20	Cooke 49	75	...	121	...	83	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	30,773	410.31
Randolph 810	Fannin 74	55	...	87	...	71	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	17,902	325.90
Red Lick 10	Bowie 19	84	...	113	5	97	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	19,132	227.76
Reno 16	Lamar 139	85	...	129	...	96	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	20,114	236.64
Reno 78	Parker 184	61	...	87	...	66	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	12,038	197.34
Robertson 907	Crosby 54	78	...	128	16	73	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	34,597	443.55
Rock Island 907	Colorado ... 45	58	...	76	3	40	...	23	...	9	...	12	...	66,766	1,151.14
Ross 14	McLennan ...161	97	...	143	9	101	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	26,174	269.84
Satin 36	Falls 73	...	68	35	76	...	58	...	16	...	3	...	10	13,796	202.88
Seaton 18	Bell 14	58	...	93	...	59	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	12,939	223.09
Shady Grove 25	Cherokee ... 37	...	60	...	71	...	70	...	...	...	3	...	8	13,722	228.70
Shiloh 709	Limestone ..147	52	...	81	31	59	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	14,902	286.58
Shiro 907	Grimes 93	30	38	60	76	33	48	...	...	2	2	8	8	24,223	356.37
Smyrna 40	Cass 34	59	...	94	...	68	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	15,595	264.32
South Franklin ... 20	Franklin ... 80	60	...	100	...	60	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	28,625	477.08
South Plains 8	Floyd 77	73	...	87	6	86	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	16,514	226.22
Spring Creek 907	Hutchinson .117	75	...	122	...	81	...	...	...	9	...	8	...	74,701	996.01
Stonewall 18	Gillespie .. 86	84	...	134	...	94	...	...	...	4	...	10	...	24,448	291.05
Strong 32	Shelby 210	76	....	127	39	84	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	22,508	296.16

TABLE 1 GROUP X (cont'd)	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Professional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Sunset .....907 Montague 169	65	...	101	...	76	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	24,116	371.02
Telephone .....716 Fannin 74	92	...	102	...	84	...	23	...	5	...	10	...	32,799	356.51
Thalia ..... 3 Foard 78	58	...	99	26	69	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	25,856	445.79
Torrecillas ... 21 Webb 240	91	...	138	...	105	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	22,758	250.09
Toyah .....903 Reeves 195	94	...	83	...	72	...	22	...	8	...	12	...	44,180	470.00
Valley View ... 17 Hidalgo 108	96	...	159	...	115	...	...	...	5	...	7	...	23,061	240.22
Vera ..... 28 Knox 138	92	...	100	4	64	...	37	...	6	...	12	...	47,660	518.04
Veribest Byrd . 10 Tom Green 226	70	...	101	...	82	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	18,420	263.14
Walcott ..... 6 Deaf Smith ... 59	67	...	100	...	75	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	31,963	477.06
Wampler ..... 41 Parker 184	54	...	108	...	61	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	16,151	299.09
Warren Springs 29 Cass 34	29	27	47	40	33	29	...	...	2	2	8	8	21,616	386.00
Water Valley ..905 Tom Green 226	97	...	85	...	62	...	46	...	9	...	12	...	52,124	537.36
Waverly ..... 8 San Jacinto ..204	...	57	10	70	...	67	...	5	...	3	...	11	14,631	256.68
Weesatche ..... 12 Goliad 88	52	...	88	4	53	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	24,508	471.31
Welcome ..... 12 Austin 8	67	...	96	4	70	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	17,042	254.36
Wilkinson ..... 15 Titus 225	61	...	87	...	68	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	19,295	316.31
William Penn .. 38 Washington ...239	31	36	52	67	34	44	...	...	2	3	8	8	18,739	279.69
Willow Springs 101 Grayson 91	51	...	77	...	51	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	17,989	352.73
Wimberly ..... 14 Hays 105	73	...	97	...	77	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	25,785	353.21
Winfield .....905 Titus 225	80	...	101	...	80	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	21,766	272.08
Wingate .....905 Runnels 200	75	...	103	...	103	...	...	...	9	...	8	...	71,549	953.99
Witting ..... 13 Lavaca 143	50	...	83	...	56	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	11,084	221.68
GROUP XI (25-49 A. D. A.)	4,462	1,078	8,621	2,070	5,034	1,246	39	38	302	65	...	...	1,925,908	347.64
Acton ..... 27 Hood 111	28	...	61	...	31	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	11,750	419.64
Adamsville .... 15 Lampasas 141	35	...	72	...	35	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	15,255	435.86
Alanreed .....901 Gray 90	41	...	67	...	45	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	40,203	980.56
Andice ..... 57 Williamson ...246	39	...	60	...	49	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	11,170	286.41
Appleby .....807 Nacogdoches ..174	45	...	55	...	45	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	12,478	277.29
Armstrong ..... 33 Washington ...239	25	20	73	36	27	30	...	...	2	1	8	8	12,915	287.00
Baird ..... 16 Angelina 3	33	....	49	...	31	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	12,629	382.70
Benchley ..... 6 Robertson 198	...	38	16	72	...	50	...	...	...	2	...	8	9,156	240.95
Berclair ..... 21 Goliad 88	48	...	109	8	67	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	20,414	425.29
Beulah ..... 38 Angelina 3	40	...	66	...	42	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	9,000	225.00
Bexar County School for Boys902 Bexar 15	36	2	48	3	39	3	4	...	1	...	10	...	...	...
Bluff Dale ....804 Erath 72	44	...	80	...	48	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	12,624	286.91
Bluff Springs . 18 Parker 184	28	...	63	...	30	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	7,805	278.75
Buffalo ..... 4 Burleson 26	...	29	...	24	...	45	...	...	...	2	...	8	9,353	322.52
Bulah ..... 13 Cherokee 37	38	...	47	...	35	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	9,716	255.68

Burlington 806	Milam 166	35	...	67	1	44	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	9,932	283.77
Byfield 23	Panola 183	...	27	19	45	...	31	...	...	...	2	...	8	9,155	339.07
Cactus 9	Webb 240	36	...	44	...	46	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	22,234	617.61
Candelaria 4	Presidio 189	41	...	82	...	68	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	6,965	169.88
Caprock 806	Crosby 54	30	...	50	14	32	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	10,906	363.53
Caps Corner ... 20	Montague 169	37	...	81	...	40	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	15,395	416.08
Carterville ... 1	Cass 34	...	31	42	34	...	37	...	...	...	2	...	8	8,930	288.06
Cartwright 5	Wood 250	29	...	53	...	29	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	10,840	373.79
Cass Springs .. 54	Cass 34	34	...	54	...	39	...	...	...	3	...	7	...	12,678	372.88
Cedar Creek ... 31	Bastrop 11	...	34	57	52	...	39	...	...	...	2	...	8	10,393	305.68
Central High .. 16	Ellis 70	42	...	141	...	61	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	6,175	147.02
Chambersville . 38	Collin 43	46	...	74	...	49	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	17,390	378.04
Church Hill ... 11	Rusk 201	...	41	37	66	...	48	...	...	...	2	...	8	14,646	357.21
Cistern 707	Fayette 75	42	...	82	3	55	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	11,050	263.10
Close City 901	Garza 85	38	...	76	7	47	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	12,212	321.37
Community Center 33	Childress 38	33	...	48	...	30	...	10	...	4	...	12	...	16,431	497.91
Connor 1	Madison 154	...	37	9	48	...	41	...	...	...	2	...	8	9,256	250.16
Cresson 28	Johnson 126	31	...	47	...	39	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	8,999	290.29
Da Costa 1	Victoria 235	34	...	63	2	38	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	9,050	266.18
Davilla 2	Milam 166	29	...	45	40	30	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	10,124	349.10
Delwin 10	Cottle 51	33	...	56	1	48	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	12,407	375.97
Donie 901	Freestone 81	25	...	48	18	28	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	15,365	614.60
Dorchester 711	Grayson 91	43	...	82	...	51	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	15,920	370.23
Double Oak 61	Denton 61	43	...	77	...	40	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	16,474	383.12
Dougherty 18	Floyd 77	46	...	75	6	51	...	...	...	3	...	7	...	14,392	312.87
Echols 16	Limestone 147	...	37	...	72	...	44	...	...	...	2	...	8	10,138	274.00
Elm Creek 10	Guadalupe 94	34	....	61	9	33	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	13,868	407.88
Elmwood 18	Anderson 1	...	26	24	61	...	30	...	...	...	2	...	7	9,257	356.04
Elroy 64	Travis 227	17	18	53	16	24	21	...	...	1	1	7	8	9,189	262.54
Etoile 10	Nacogdoches ...174	49	...	99	...	55	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	13,590	277.35
Ezzell 54	Lavaca 143	27	...	54	...	27	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	6,618	245.11
Fairview 37	Angelina 3	44	...	70	...	48	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	11,035	250.80
Farmer 8	Crosby 54	31	...	69	2	52	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	9,429	304.16
Finch 85	Navarro 175	...	34	16	38	...	35	...	3	...	2	...	12	8,045	236.62
Flint Hill 710	Anderson 1	...	32	...	75	...	42	...	...	...	2	...	7	9,069	283.41
Foster 4	Anderson 1	...	29	18	35	...	33	...	...	...	2	...	7	8,651	298.31
Fowlerton 12	La Salle 142	25	...	50	...	33	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	18,561	742.44
Frydek 23	Austin 8	27	...	86	2	39	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	9,733	360.48
Georgetown 97	Grayson 91	47	...	66	...	57	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	10,066	214.17
Gilliland 29	Knox 138	33	...	67	2	43	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	17,636	534.42
Gordonville ...104	Grayson 91	34	...	55	...	36	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	9,230	271.47
Green-DeWitt-Arneckeville .. 19	De Witt 62	27	...	51	13	29	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	13,961	517.07
Greenwood 46	Parker 184	27	...	93	...	26	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	9,433	349.37
Hardin Ranch .. 20	Cameron 31	34	...	54	...	44	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	7,787	229.03

TABLE 1

GROUP XI (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Professional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Highway ..... 11 Bowie 19	27	...	74	...	34	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	12,503	463.07
Hope ..... 58 Lavaca 143	43	...	82	...	48	...	3	...	3	...	9	...	11,959	278.12
Huffman ..... 30 Harris 101	25	...	42	...	27	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	13,866	554.64
Hunt .....902 Kerr 133	30	...	76	...	37	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	19,589	652.97
Indian Gap ....805 Hamilton 97	26	...	55	...	27	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	11,063	425.50
Ireland .....106 Coryell 50	28	...	43	...	26	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	11,306	403.79
Jeddo ..... 36 Bastrop 11	...	35	3	54	...	35	...	6	...	2	...	10	8,682	248.06
Johntown .....809 Red River 194	37	...	76	...	50	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	15,770	426.22
Jonah ..... 26 Williamson ...246	27	16	142	48	34	20	...	...	2	1	6	7	14,803	344.26
Jones Crossing 25 Bowie 19	48	...	101	...	52	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	11,996	249.92
Kellerville ... 4 Wheeler 242	40	...	67	...	44	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	27,879	696.98
Kempner ..... 4 Lampasas 141	31	...	57	...	44	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	7,700	248.39
Kingsbury ..... 15 Guadalupe 94	35	...	67	8	36	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	9,971	284.89
Komensky ..... 6 Lavaca 143	28	...	53	...	31	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	8,747	312.39
Lakeview ..... 11 Floyd 77	39	...	65	7	47	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	8,622	221.08
Laureles .....805 Kleberg 137	47	...	57	...	50	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	7,270	154.68
Levita ..... 77 Coryell 50	39	...	80	...	40	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	14,511	372.08
Liberty ..... 19 Kaufman 129	34	...	53	35	38	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	9,039	265.85
Liberty Springs 14 Walker 236	...	27	14	48	...	25	...	3	...	1	...	10	9,143	338.63
Lillian .....809 Johnson 126	28	...	65	7	29	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	10,274	366.93
Little Elm .... 47 Denton 61	44	...	79	3	51	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	15,130	343.86
Lloyd ..... 17 Wood 250	31	...	26	5	30	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	12,554	404.97
London .....802 Kimble 134	44	...	42	...	39	...	9	...	7	...	12	...	39,062	887.77
Lost Prairie ..104 Bell 14	36	...	56	...	37	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	8,973	249.25
Lovejoy ..... 32 Collin 43	29	...	52	...	35	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	9,744	336.00
Loving .....901 Loving 151	26	...	31	...	29	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	21,913	842.81
Lower Valley .. 33 Guadalupe 94	36	...	36	...	37	...	4	...	2	...	10	...	10,026	278.50
Luckenbach .... 3 Gillespie 86	28	...	59	...	30	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	9,405	335.89
Marak ..... 57 Milam 166	34	...	61	...	35	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	8,872	260.94
Matagorda .....904 Matagorda 158	36	...	85	19	38	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	16,837	467.69
Mereta ..... 12 Tom Green 226	44	...	61	...	52	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	10,206	231.95
Mertens .....909 Hill 109	38	...	61	28	34	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	16,201	426.34
Midway ..... 11 Titus 225	29	...	55	...	27	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	9,369	323.07
Millersview ...704 Concho 48	32	...	49	...	41	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	19,207	600.22
Moffat ..... 42 Bell 14	33	...	57	...	33	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	9,191	278.52
Moody State Sch912 Galveston 84	24	2	37	3	39	3	...	...	3	...	6	...	...	...
Mound ..... 42 Coryell 50	31	...	48	...	36	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	9,330	300.97
Myra ..... 57 Cooke 49	25	...	99	...	25	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	9,475	379.00
New Berlin .... 23 Guadalupe 94	26	...	41	4	33	...	5	...	2	...	10	...	7,273	271.73

New Hope	9	*Hansford* 98	35	...	46	...	36	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	15,882	453.77
New Olive	31	*Coryell* 50	27	...	50	...	25	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	10,322	382.30
Nogales	12	Cameron 31	31	...	29	...	39	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	10,252	330.71
North Side Cons.	21	Parker 184	27	...	86	...	32	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	8,993	333.07
Oak Grove	12	Lavaca 143	27	...	62	...	28	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	7,461	276.33
Oak Ridge	17	Nacogdoches 174	...	31	21	31	...	44	...	...	...	2	...	8	8,278	267.03
Old Union	12	Titus 225	40	...	64	...	48	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	9,398	234.95
Paige	903	Bastrop 11	35	...	60	...	40	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	13,187	376.77
Palm Grove	2	Cameron 31	40	...	73	...	55	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	9,170	229.25
Parker	810	Johnson 126	46	...	72	...	46	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	11,301	245.67
Perry	54	Falls 73	...	34	39	39	...	46	...	...	...	2	...	8	7,932	233.29
Peters	7	Austin 8	18	13	52	35	23	18	...	...	1	1	6	6	10,739	346.42
Pine Hurst	47	Rusk 201	...	27	11	29	...	32	...	...	...	2	...	8	10,499	388.85
Piney	2	Austin 8	20	17	39	36	20	20	...	...	2	1	8	8	12,079	326.46
Point Enterprise	22	Limestone 147	28	...	49	...	30	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	8,696	310.57
Praha	37	Fayette 75	45	...	50	...	48	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	8,463	188.07
Prospect	3	Marion 155	34	...	52	21	33	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	10,188	299.65
Providence	21	Floyd 77	29	...	60	...	40	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	8,794	303.24
Ramirez	5	Duval 66	43	...	108	...	53	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	19,279	448.35
Rand	101	Kaufman 129	...	31	16	54	...	42	...	...	...	1	...	8	7,465	240.81
Redland	58	Van Zandt 234	...	46	...	66	...	52	...	...	...	3	...	8	13,959	303.46
Reklaw	94	Cherokee 37	30	...	63	30	31	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	11,557	385.23
Richland	19	Rains 190	...	31	...	39	...	32	...	...	...	2	...	8	10,633	343.00
Rocky Hill	5	Gillespie 86	31	...	35	...	32	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	7,620	245.81
Rosevine	17	Sabine 202	37	...	55	16	36	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	13,286	359.08
Rosita	7	Duval 66	41	...	45	...	42	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	7,190	175.37
Rowena	903	Runnels 200	27	...	117	...	33	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	12,731	471.52
Sacul	805	Nacogdoches 174	25	...	50	18	29	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	10,122	404.88
Sagerton	705	Haskell 104	36	...	78	...	48	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	18,367	510.19
Saint John	2	Caldwell 28	...	32	...	44	...	35	...	...	...	2	...	8	10,233	319.78
Sand Flat	12	Rains 190	...	40	...	62	...	43	...	...	...	2	...	8	9,118	227.95
San Gabriel	8	Milam 166	30	...	87	33	33	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	11,547	384.90
San Jacinto	16	Briscoe 23	26	...	35	...	32	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	6,977	268.35
Sivells Bend	79	Cooke 49	26	...	50	...	26	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	14,073	541.27
Stubbs	20	Victoria 235	39	...	55	...	42	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	9,665	247.82
Sweet Home	39	Guadalupe 94	...	34	...	33	...	32	...	...	...	2	...	9	9,150	269.12
Tankersley-Twin Mountain	17	Tom Green 226	31	...	85	3	29	...	...	5	2	...	6	...	10,376	334.71
Tehuacana	808	Limestone 147	38	...	56	25	41	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	12,791	336.61
Tell	903	Childress 38	37	...	65	...	56	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	15,645	422.84
Three Way	150	Erath 72	37	...	51	...	40	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	13,987	378.03
Trahin	20	Freestone 81	...	27	...	66	...	32	...	...	...	2	...	8	9,167	339.52
Travis	806	Falls 73	43	...	70	3	46	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	12,202	283.77

TABLE 1
GROUP XI (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Professional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Turney ..... 45 Cherokee 37	44	...	86	...	47	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	14,225	323.30
Upshaw ..... 62 Nacogdoches ...174	...	26	...	43	...	26	...	...	...	2	...	8	10,584	407.08
Valley View ...703 Cottle 51	30	...	52	7	36	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	12,719	423.97
Vealmoor ..... 25 Howard 114	36	...	52	...	43	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	27,426	761.83
Vernon Co. Line 24 Jasper 121	...	32	...	33	...	23	...	10	...	2	...	12	8,307	259.59
Vesey ..... 60 Red River 194	...	32	...	42	...	41	...	...	...	2	...	8	9,043	282.59
Votaw ..... 4 Hardin 100	49	...	83	...	52	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	10,576	215.84
Waka .....803 Ochiltree 179	29	...	50	...	32	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	25,495	879.14
Walnut Bend ... 10 Cooke 49	32	...	50	...	30	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	21,010	656.56
Washington .... 61 Nacogdoches ...174	...	40	...	65	...	44	...	...	...	2	...	8	9,324	233.10
Webb ..... 79 Tarrant 220	28	...	74	2	29	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	9,976	356.29
Wesley ..... 14 Washington 239	30	...	67	28	34	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	7,875	262.50
Weston ..... 50 Collin 43	26	...	47	...	29	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	8,987	345.65
White Oak ..... 19 Hardin 100	47	...	78	...	50	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	8,953	190.49
White Rock .... 20 Grayson 91	...	29	...	38	...	35	...	...	...	2	...	8	8,445	291.21
Whitt .....805 Parker 184	43	...	56	...	51	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	11,859	275.79
Whittier ..... 20 Walker 236	...	41	20	53	...	37	...	11	...	3	...	10	13,287	324.07
Wied ..... 28 Lavaca 143	42	...	79	2	41	...	4	...	3	...	9	...	13,327	317.31
Wildorado .....803 Oldham 180	33	...	75	...	33	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	26,745	810.45
Willow City ...804 Gillespie 86	33	...	48	...	35	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	14,427	437.18
GROUP XII (24 OR LESS A.D.A.)	1,267	230	5,269	906	1,492	266	21	2	122	19	...	...	713,313	476.49
Aguilares ..... 19 Webb 240	17	...	39	...	21	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	12,008	706.35
Aleman ..... 42 Hamilton 97	19	...	38	...	21	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	8,212	432.21
Allamore ..... 2 Hudspeth 115	15	...	21	...	22	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	4,156	277.07
Altoga .....128 Collin 43	19	...	40	...	19	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	5,133	270.16
Armstrong .....815 Bell 14	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	213	...
Artesia Wells . 3 La Salle 142	20	...	50	...	26	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	7,598	379.90
Bardwell .....902 Ellis 70	...	...	128	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bartley Woods .802 Fannin 74	...	...	44	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	2,176	...
Bedford ..... 33 Tarrant 220	...	...	315	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bexar County School for Girls903 Bexar 15	8	...	43	3	37	1	...	...	1	...	8	...	3,352	419.00
Bloomdale ..... 78 Collin 43	...	...	55	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	473	...
Blue Ridge .... 17 Hemphill 106	19	...	41	...	20	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	11,012	579.58
Bluntzer ..... 3 Nueces 178	23	...	91	...	36	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	12,957	563.35
Brad ..... 5 Palo Pinto 182	20	...	38	...	22	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	7,872	393.60
Brazos ..... 27 Palo Pinto 182	6	...	33	...	9	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	11,689	1,948.17
Breslau ..... 14 Lavaca 143	19	...	49	14	19	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	4,199	221.00
Bryarly ..... 59 Red River 194	...	17	9	26	...	19	...	...	...	1	...	8	5,120	301.18

Burkett 9	Coleman 42	24	...	64	...	27	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	17,206	716.92
Burton 30	Cooke 49	23	...	40	...	24	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	6,386	277.65
Byrd-Rankin 718	Ellis 70	...	...	73	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calliham 803	McMullen 162	10	...	36	...	12	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	3,978	397.80
Canadian Valley . 5	Oldham 180	5	...	11	...	7	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	*11,907	2,381.40
Canaday 26	Cooke 49	10	...	37	...	12	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	*4,930	493.00
Carta Valley 803	Edwards 69	9	...	11	...	9	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	4,764	529.33
Cee Vee 702	Cottle 51	20	...	44	...	27	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	13,460	673.00
Cherry Spring ... 16	Gillespie ... 86	21	...	30	...	20	...	3	...	2	...	9	...	7,623	363.00
Cline 18	Uvalde 232	4	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	2	..	4	...	*3,371	842.75
Concepcion 21	Duval 66	...	...	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Concord 1	Angelina 3	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cox Springs 2	Travis 227	12	...	17	...	13	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	3,465	288.75
Dennis 10	Parker 184	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Divide 21	Kerr 133	24	...	23	...	24	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	9,977	415.71
Dumont 801	King 135	14	...	32	...	19	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	9,421	672.93
Edhube 8	Fannin 74	17	...	80	...	21	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	12,708	747.53
El Carro 808	Jim Wells ...125	17	...	47	...	19	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	5,179	304.65
Eliasville 49	Young 252	24	...	53	...	34	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	17,363	723.46
Fairlie 16	Hunt 116	...	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	536	...
Farmers Academy . 6	Titus 225	...	...	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fedor 2	Lee 144	23	...	73	...	27	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	5,411	235.26
Forest Grove 32	Titus 225	...	...	49	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garvey 1	Polk 187	...	23	20	38	...	31	...	...	...	2	...	8	11,289	490.83
Gephart 52	Lavaca 143	15	...	28	...	15	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	3,129	208.60
Glazier 2	Hemphill 106	3	...	17	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	5,807	1,935.67
Grandview 17	Gray 90	23	...	39	...	24	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	24,894	1,082.35
Gravel Ridge 53	Nacogdoches .174	...	16	11	27	...	18	...	...	...	1	...	8	3,675	229.69
Greenwood-Acworth 63	Red River ...194	...	20	...	27	...	23	...	...	...	1	...	8	4,187	209.35
Hall 7	Marion 155	22	...	42	24	23	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	12,054	547.91
Hankamer 2	Chambers 36	...	...	58	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,348	...
Irene 906	Hill 109	...	...	43	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jakes Colony 20	Guadalupe ... 94	...	11	...	7	...	12	...	...	...	1	...	8	4,054	...
Jakes Creek 12	Red River ...194	...	16	...	28	...	23	...	...	...	1	...	8	4,868	304.25
Jerico 65	Shelby 210	...	...	10	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
John Conn 15	Grimes 93	...	6	...	11	...	6	...	...	...	1	...	8	2,266	377.67
Juno 4	Val Verde ...233	15	...	11	...	13	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	3,068	204.53
Justiceburg 7	Garza 85	19	...	31	...	20	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	11,953	629.11
Klein 5	Grimes 93	21	...	61	16	29	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	6,530	310.95
Knickerbocker ... 4	Tom Green ...226	16	...	32	...	20	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	5,606	350.38
Lannius 17	Fannin 74	17	...	37	...	24	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	6,062	356.59
Lawrence 808	Kaufman 129	13	...	32	15	15	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	*7,525	578.85
Lipscomb 804	Lipscomb 148	7	...	42	...	7	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	8,911	1,273.00

*Estimated Figures

TABLE 1
GROUP XII (cont'd)

	Average Daily Attendance		Scholastic Population		Enrollment				Professional Personnel		Number Grades Taught		Total Operation Cost	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
					Elementary		Secondary							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
Little Flock .. 49 Nacogdoches ..174	...	19	21	31	...	24	...	...	...	2	...	8	8,604	452.84
Lone Star ..... 32 Montague 169	22	...	57	...	26	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	11,931	542.32
Lower South														
Grape Creek ... 21 Gillespie 86	16	...	29	...	18	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	4,527	282.94
Lucas ..... 64 Collin 43	15	...	40	4	18	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	4,779	318.60
Madras ..... 16 Red River 194	...	16	10	34	...	18	...	...	...	1	...	7	5,722	357.63
Maribelle .....816 Grayson 91	...	11	...	20	...	12	...	...	...	1	...	8	4,722	429.27
Melrose ..... 14 Nacogdoches ..174	17	...	43	31	21	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	5,568	327.53
Middle-Water .. 6 Hartley 103	9	...	14	...	11	...	1	...	1	...	9	...	8,165	907.22
Mingus .....807 Palo Pinto ...182	6	...	69	...	8	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	2,994	499.00
Moab ..... 43 Lee 144	...	7	...	13	...	7	...	...	...	1	...	8	4,810	687.14
Mount Bethel .. 56 Hunt 116	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129	...
Oakalla .....805 Burnet 27	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	...
Oak Grove ..... 10 Titus 225	17	...	36	...	20	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	8,418	495.18
Old Sweet Home 34 Lavaca 143	17	...	39	...	18	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	3,562	209.53
Oletha ..... 45 Limestone 147	10	...	51	...	14	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	5,057	505.70
Osceola .....822 Hill 109	15	...	59	...	22	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	5,907	393.80
Oslo ..... 3 Hansford 98	12	...	15	...	13	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	6,958	579.83
Palo Duro ..... 5 Moore 171	15	...	23	...	16	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	14,282	952.13
Pandale ..... 3 Val Verde 233	11	...	14	...	12	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	3,223	293.00
Patton ..... 11 Hemphill 106	8	...	16	...	9	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	8,446	1,055.75
Payton ..... 7 Blanco 16	...	15	...	16	...	15	...	...	...	1	...	8	3,995	266.33
Pearl .....707 Coryell 50	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Petty's Chapel 20 Navarro 175	23	...	46	3	28	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	9,379	407.78
Pilot Knob .... 7 Gillespie 86	16	...	25	...	17	...	...	...	1	...	9	...	5,309	331.81
Prairie View .. 11 Webb 240	19	...	44	...	18	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	10,365	545.53
Proctor .....804 Comanche 47	16	...	60	...	18	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	7,988	499.25
Providence .... 49 Lavaca 143	10	...	17	...	11	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	3,177	317.70
Provident City 807 Wharton 241	4	...	12	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	6,770	1,692.50
Purmela ..... 50 Coryell 50	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	...
Pythian Home ..806 Parker 184	15	...	54	...	15	...	...	...	3	...	5	...	1,072	71.47
Rangel ..... 6 Duval 66	17	...	13	...	21	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	2,600	152.94
Red Creek ..... 15 Tom Green 226	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	669	...
Rhineland ..... 11 Knox 138	17	...	100	...	...	...	17	...	2	...	4	...	10,076	592.71
Riverby .....115 Fannin 74	16	...	33	4	33	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	7,255	453.44
Roane .....908 Navarro 175	...	...	45	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Romero ..... 8 Hartley 103	2	...	7	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	4,175	2,087.50
Rothe ..... 27 Medina 163	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Round Prairie . 16 Walker 236	...	14	12	12	...	14	...	...	...	1	...	8	4,118	294.14
Ruidosa ..... 2 Presidio 189	9	...	15	...	12	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	3,382	375.78
Russell Chapel 29 Red River 194	...	5	...	11	...	4	...	2	...	1	...	8	4,491	898.20

Saint John 5	Lavaca 143	18	...	46	...	18	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	3,461	192.28
Salesville 10	Palo Pinto .182	21	...	70	...	23	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	9,615	457.86
San Jacinto 5	Walker 236	21	...	25	13	23	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	8,084	384.95
San Vicenti 2	Brewster ... 22	17	...	26	...	22	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	8,062	474.24
Sejita 24	Duval 66	18	...	33	...	18	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	4,227	234.83
Selden 80	Erath 72	18	...	47	...	19	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	10,055	558.61
Selfs 29	Fannin 74	...	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	203	...
Sheeran 809	Jim Wells ..125	18	...	39	...	21	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	6,334	351.89
Sherry 50	Red River ..194	...	17	31	42	...	17	...	...	...	1	...	8	4,959	291.71
Shive 25	Hamilton ... 97	19	...	37	...	20	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	8,996	473.47
Singleton 16	Grimes 93	...	5	8	3	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	8	4,178	835.60
Springfield 19	Jim Wells ..125	18	...	54	...	21	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	6,956	386.44
Star Route 5	Val Verde ..233	8	...	21	...	9	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	4,182	522.75
State Orphans Home909	Navarro 175	...	...	182	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stonewall 3	Titus 225	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Styx 3	Henderson ..107	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Terlingua 4	Brewster ... 22	14	...	13	...	16	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	2,010	143.57
Turtle Creek 6	Kerr 133	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union High 54	Navarro 175	13	...	38	19	17	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	7,648	588.31
Utley 19	Bastrop 11	...	...	13	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	420	...
Valley Park 21	Lipscomb ...148	4	...	6	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	8,033	2,008.25
Violet 18	Nueces 178	15	...	56	2	18	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	6,783	452.20
Vysehrad 29	Lavaca 143	23	...	119	...	26	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	7,654	332.78
Waco State Home .915	McLennan ...161	...	...	236	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wallisville 1	Chambers ... 36	...	...	61	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,762	...
Wayside 7	Armstrong ... 6	20	...	52	...	28	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	5,144	257.20
Wheatland 60	Tarrant 220	15	...	26	...	16	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	4,808	320.53
Wheeler Springs . 76	Houston 113	...	12	...	40	...	19	...	...	...	1	...	6	5,381	448.42
Wrede 20	Gillespie ... 86	20	...	37	...	20	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	7,510	375.50

TABLE 2 – CURRENT EXPENSES – *Purpose of Expenditure, 1957-58-1958-59, State Total*

Purpose of Expenditure	1957-58 Amount	1957-58 Per Cent	1957-58 Per Capita Cost (ADA)	1958-59 Amount	1958-59 Per Cent	1958-59 Per Capita Cost (ADA)
Administration	$ 25,293,550	5.24	$ 15.47	$ 26,961,044	5.30	$ 15.51
Instruction	374,016,588	77.46	228.77	393,606,773	77.39	226.46
Attendance Service	1,214,380	.25	.74	1,197,576	.23	.69
Health Service	3,602,199	.75	2.20	3,801,254	.75	2.19
Pupil Transportation	17,443,340	3.61	10.67	16,896,102	3.32	9.72
Operation of Plant	35,177,395	7.28	21.52	37,674,657	7.41	21.68
Maintenance of Plant	15,466,165	3.21	9.46	16,643,871	3.27	9.57
Fixed Charges	4,866,345	1.00	2.98	5,205,504	1.02	2.99
Food Service	1,766,691	.37	1.08	1,814,102	.36	1.04
Student Body Activities	3,042,317	.63	1.86	3,921,642	.77	2.26
Community Service	938,472	.20	.58	878,897	.18	.51
Total Current Expenses	$ 482,827,442	100.00	$295.33	508,601,422	100.00	292.62
Capital Outlay From Current Revenue	23,336,623	...	14.28	23,243,151	...	13.37
Capital Outlay From Non-Revenue	127,067,296	...	77.72	94,577,639	...	54.41
Debt Service	80,953,743	...	49.52	74,414,717	...	42.82
Outgoing Transfers	1,496,497	...	.91	1,625,445	...	.94
Total Expenditures	$ 715,681,601	...	$437.76	$ 702,462,374	...	$404.16
Average Daily Attendance	1,634,889	...	...	1,738,088	...	...

TABLE 3 – CURRENT EXPENSES – *Purpose of Expenditure 1958-59 by Groups*

Purpose of Expenditure	Group I Amount	Group I Per Cent	Group I Per Capita Cost (ADA)	Group II Amount	Group II Per Cent	Group II Per Capita Cost (ADA)	Group III Amount	Group III Per Cent	Group III Per Capita Cost (ADA)	Group IV Amount	Group IV Per Cent	Group IV Per Capita Cost (ADA)
Administration	$ 3,187,785	3.22	$ 8.82	$ 3,532,619	3.78	$ 10.62	$ 2,563,485	4.36	$ 12.38	$ 5,496,598	5.25	$ 14.93
Instruction	80,924,676	81.76	223.97	75,640,989	80.98	227.52	46,331,488	78.92	223.78	81,078,191	77.58	220.16
Attendance Service	324,989	.33	.90	334,435	.35	1.01	179,728	.31	.87	224,333	.21	.61
Health Service	1,292,137	1.30	3.58	699,822	.75	2.10	454,995	.77	2.20	627,795	.60	1.70
Pupil Transportation	431,515	.44	1.19	802,069	.86	2.41	956,790	1.63	4.62	3,610,505	3.46	9.80
Operation of Plant	8,005,675	8.09	22.16	7,211,336	7.72	21.69	4,438,110	7.56	21.44	7,562,577	7.23	20.53
Maintenance of Plant	3,435,743	3.47	9.51	3,341,149	3.58	10.05	2,361,899	4.03	11.41	3,209,725	3.07	8.72
Fixed Charges	361,806	.36	1.00	778,038	.83	2.34	518,534	.88	2.50	1,347,653	1.29	3.66
Food Service	....	....	....	358,414	.38	1.08	265,456	.45	1.28	314,755	.30	.86
Student Body Activities	779,599	.79	2.16	377,535	.41	1.14	516,542	.88	2.49	925,161	.89	2.51
Community Service	233,111	.24	.65	332,747	.36	1.00	123,349	.21	.58	122,887	.12	.33
Total Current Expenses	$ 98,977,036	100.00	$273.94	$ 93,409,153	100.00	$282.96	$ 58,706,376	100.00	$283.55	$104,520,180	100.00	$283.81
Capital Outlay From Current Revenue	1,172,378	....	3.24	9,385,897	....	28.23	2,412,163	....	11.65	3,678,930	....	9.99
Capital Outlay From Non-Revenue	20,927,168	....	57.92	18,032,110	....	54.24	10,459,589	....	50.51	26,340,934	....	71.52
Debt Service	17,301,279	....	47.89	13,924,733	....	41.89	7,485,966	....	36.16	15,592,144	....	42.34
Outgoing Transfers	....	....	.....	49,248	....	.12	69,723	....	.33	166,569	....	.45
Total Expenditures	$138,377,861	....	$382.99	$134,792,191	....	$405.44	$ 79,134,837	....	$382.20	$150,298,757	....	$408.11
Average Daily Attendance	361,308			332,459			207,045			368,279		

TABLE 3 – CURRENT EXPENSES – *Purpose of Expenditure 1958-59 by Groups (cont'd)*

TABLE 3 – CURRENT EXPENSES – Purpose of Expenditure 1958-59 by Groups (cont'd)

Purpose of Expenditure	Group V			Group VI			Group VII			Group VIII		
	Amount	Per Cent	Per Capita Cost (ADA)	Amount	Per Cent	Per Capita Cost (ADA)	Amount	Per Cent	Per Capita Cost (ADA)	Amount	Per Cent	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
Administration	$ 2,338,102	6.37	$ 19.15	$ 4,067,944	7.57	$ 24.09	$ 2,200,647	8.91	$ 29.38	$ 1,441,592	9.95	$ 35.33
Instruction	27,440,952	74.84	224.80	38,715,083	72.11	229.24	17,285,840	69.98	230.76	9,890,211	68.33	242.41
Attendance Service	21,287	.06	.17	33,182	.06	.20	35,412	.14	.47	20,567	.14	.50
Health Service	186,892	.51	1.53	218,731	.41	1.30	129,223	.53	1.73	68,451	.47	1.68
Pupil Transportation	2,117,307	5.78	17.35	3,805,691	7.09	22.54	1,969,808	7.97	26.30	1,252,346	8.66	30.70
Operation of Plant	2,562,163	6.98	20.99	3,732,657	6.95	22.10	1,656,637	6.71	22.12	963,682	6.65	23.62
Maintenance of Plant	1,078,949	2.95	8.84	1,490,071	2.78	8.82	656,022	2.66	8.76	409,452	2.83	10.04
Fixed Charges	464,633	1.26	3.81	809,952	1.50	4.80	375,630	1.52	5.01	206,128	1.43	5.05
Food Service	114,236	.32	.94	225,245	.42	1.33	157,499	.63	2.10	115,445	.79	2.83
Student Body Activities	321,546	.87	2.63	561,355	1.05	3.32	222,452	.90	2.97	104,561	.73	2.56
Community Service	18,878	.06	.15	29,543	.06	.17	9,941	.05	.13	2,826	.02	.07
Total Current Expenses.	$ 36,664,945	100.00	$300.36	$ 53,689,454	100.00	$317.91	$ 24,699,111	100.00	$329.73	$ 14,475,261	100.00	$354.79
Capital Outlay From Current Revenue	1,259,324	....	10.32	2,861,990	....	16.95	1,096,538	....	14.64	522,667	....	12.81
Capital Outlay From Non-Revenue	6,408,398	....	52.50	7,638,098	....	45.23	2,414,242	....	32.23	578,495	....	14.18
Debt Service	5,127,143	....	42.00	7,704,731	....	45.62	3,255,024	....	43.45	1,666,707	....	40.85
Outgoing Transfers	25,463	....	.21	280,447	....	1.66	169,232	....	2.26	138,696	....	3.40
Total Expenditures	$ 49,485,273	....	$405.39	$ 72,174,720	....	$427.37	$ 31,634,147	....	$422.31	$ 17,381,826	....	$426.03
Average Daily Attendance	122,068			168,883			74,908			40,799		

TABLE 3 – CURRENT EXPENSES – Purpose of Expenditure 1958-59 by Groups (cont'd)

Purpose of Expenditure	Group IX			Group X			Group XI			Group XII		
	Amount	Per Cent	Per Capita Cost (ADA)	Amount	Per Cent	Per Capita Cost (ADA)	Amount	Per Cent	Per Capita Cost (ADA)	Amount	Per Cent	Per Capita Cost (ADA)
Administration	$ 1,729,028	10.79	$ 40.61	$ 331,449	6.98	$ 26.05	$ 54,808	2.77	$ 9.89	$ 16,987	2.33	$ 11.35
Instruction	10,944,307	68.33	257.03	3,381,628	71.29	265.81	1,466,413	74.37	264.70	506,988	69.73	338.67
Attendance Service	13,653	.09	.32	3,401	.08	.27	3,658	.18	.66	2,931	.40	1.96
Health Service	81,920	.51	1.92	24,952	.52	1.96	12,072	.61	2.18	4,265	.59	2.85
Pupil Transportation	1,277,541	7.97	30.00	386,552	8.15	30.39	178,212	9.04	32.17	107,766	14.82	71.99
Operation of Plant	1,060,296	6.62	24.90	328,622	6.93	25.83	117,466	5.96	21.20	35,436	4.87	23.67
Maintenance of Plant	444,685	2.78	10.44	120,649	2.54	9.48	71,407	3.62	12.89	24,120	3.32	16.11
Fixed Charges	232,278	1.45	5.46	68,191	1.44	5.36	27,608	1.40	4.98	15,052	2.07	10.05
Food Service	142,704	.89	3.35	71,009	1.50	5.58	35,871	1.82	6.48	13,468	1.85	9.00
Student Body Activities	85,495	.53	2.01	24,449	.51	1.92	2,890	.15	.52	61	.01	.04
Community Service	4,898	.04	.12	2,495	.06	.20	1,573	.08	.28	49	.01	.03
Total Current Expenses.	$ 16,016,805	100.00	$376.16	$ 4,743,397	100.00	372.85	1,971,978	100.00	355.95	727,123	100.00	435.72
Capital Outlay From Current Revenue	558,550	....	13.12	236,363	....	18.58	36,065	....	6.51	22,285	....	14.89
Capital Outlay From Non-Revenue	1,329,589	....	31.22	425,607	....	33.45	932	....	.17	22,377	....	14.95
Debt Service	1,703,450	....	40.01	495,664	....	38.96	135,563	....	24.47	22,243	....	14.85
Outgoing Transfers	280,990	....	6.60	201,410	....	15.83	92,008	....	16.61	160,658	....	107.32
Total Expenditures	$ 19,889,384	....	$467.11	$ 6,102,441	....	$479.67	$ 2,236,546	....	$403.71	$ 954,686	....	$637.73
Average Daily Attendance	42,580			12,722			5,540			1,497		

TABLE 4 – SOURCES OF REVENUE – *1957-58-1958-59 State Total, 1958-59 By Groups*

	State Total 1957-58		State Total 1958-59		Group I		Group II		Group III		Group IV	
	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent
REVENUE FROM LOCAL SOURCES, TOTAL	$268,972,048	47.89	$295,070,992	48.73	$ 69,895,871	57.95	57,588,801	50.09	$33,123,766	47.94	$ 57,764,272	46.48
Local Maintenance Tax.....	199,345,828	...	217,694,717	....	50,493,858	....	41,672,930	....	24,589,156	....	41,883,103	....
Debt Service Tax.....	61,425,378	...	67,059,346	....	17,005,366	....	13,262,945	....	7,237,979	....	13,878,530	....
Tuition From Patrons.....	1,532,184	...	1,628,711	....	597,099	....	361,968	....	226,103	....	308,055	....
Transportation Fees From Patrons....	226,015	...	239,760	....	....	....	122,826	....	4,199	....	81,579	....
Other (Gifts, Rentals, Etc.).....	6,442,643	...	8,448,458	....	1,799,548	....	2,168,132	....	1,066,329	....	1,613,005	....
REVENUE FROM COUNTY SOURCES, TOTAL	1,690,886	00.30	1,577,951	.26	5,893	.01	48,928	.05	48,027	.07	507,760	.40
County Available.....	628,259	...	723,766	....	5,333	....	48,928	....	26,223	....	162,704	....
County Equalization.....	1,062,627	...	854,185	....	560	....	....	....	21,804	....	345,056	....
REVENUE FROM STATE SOURCES, TOTAL	277,098,914	49.33	292,941,233	48.38	48,682,553	40.36	52,329,093	45.52	33,845,360	49.00	62,767,355	50.51
Per Capita Apportionment.....	158,100,195	...	161,611,556	....	36,429,566	....	31,232,625	....	19,571,786	....	33,295,993	....
Foundation Fund Salary and Operation	103,666,419	...	117,714,870	....	11,958,261	....	20,604,057	....	13,159,346	....	26,639,007	....
Foundation Fund Transportation.....	12,307,797	...	12,150,703	....	176,663	....	338,849	....	1,056,846	....	2,517,538	....
Vocational Education.....	2,058,603	...	1,258,865	....	118,063	....	149,034	....	51,298	....	226,786	....
Other (Exclude School Lunch and Special Milk).....	965,900	...	205,239	....	....	....	4,528	....	6,084	....	88,031	....
REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES, TOTAL	12,775,585	02.28	14,371,486	2.38	1,979,792	1.64	4,778,669	4.15	1,878,525	2.72	2,794,993	2.25
Maintenance and Operation.....	8,323,688	...	9,497,184	....	1,979,792	....	2,504,653	....	1,266,609	....	1,734,379	....
Federal Forest Reserve.....	386,332	...	464,144	....	....	....	728	....	....	....	159,657	....
Plant Construction (Public Law 815).	4,065,565	...	4,410,158	....	....	....	2,273,288	....	611,916	....	900,957	....
INCOMING TRANSFERS, TOTAL	1,116,992	00.20	1,499,017	.25	46,898	.04	207,227	.19	185,221	.27	443,695	.36
From School Districts In Texas.....	1,078,288	...	1,463,954	....	46,898	....	207,227	....	184,687	....	443,695	....
From School Districts Outside Texas.	38,704	...	35,063	....	....	....	....	....	534	....	.....	....
TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS	$561,654,425	100.00	$605,460,679	100.00	$120,611,007	100.00	$114,952,718	100.00	$69,080,899	100.00	$124,278,075	100.00
NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS												
Sale of Bonds.....	$118,041,727	84.65	$ 75,645,915	86.57	$ 9,490,620	99.14	$ 18,515,493	95.82	$10,579,524	81.49	$ 18,400,237	88.03
Loans.....	18,754,457	13.45	9,621,008	11.01	....	....	591,275	3.06	2,251,511	17.34	1,823,174	8.72
Sale of Property.....	2,643,004	01.90	2,110,700	2.42	81,984	.86	216,217	1.12	150,873	1.17	678,138	3.25
TOTAL NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS	$139,439,188	100.00	$ 87,377,623	100.00	$ 9,572,604	100.00	$ 19,322,985	100.00	$12,981,908	100.00	$ 20,901,549	100.00
TOTAL REVENUE FOR THE YEAR	$701,093,613	...	$692,838,302	....	$130,183,611	....	$134,275,703	....	$82,062,807	....	$145,179,624	....

TABLE 4 – SOURCES OF REVENUE – *1958-59 By Groups (cont'd)*

	Group V		Group VI		Group VII		Group VIII	
	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent
REVENUE FROM LOCAL SOURCES, TOTAL	$ 19,366,388	44.99	$ 27,567,560	44.21	$ 11,412,147	40.35	$ 6,711,980	41.37
Local Maintenance Tax.....	14,511,090	....	20,802,749	....	8,752,373	....	5,342,310	....
Debt Service Tax.....	4,461,191	....	5,999,149	....	2,374,771	....	1,121,411	....
Tuition From Patrons.....	51,131	....	35,506	....	20,935	....	6,915	....
Transportation Fees From Patrons....	9,010	....	8,068	....	3,319	....	2,910	....
Other (Gifts, Rentals, Etc.).....	333,966	....	722,088	....	260,749	....	238,434	....
REVENUE FROM COUNTY SOURCES, TOTAL	134,970	.31	395,364	.64	220,328	.78	79,464	.49
County Available.....	88,267	....	166,844	....	93,991	....	38,396	....
County Equalization.....	46,703	....	228,520	....	126,337	....	41,068	....
REVENUE FROM STATE SOURCES, TOTAL	22,676,503	52.69	32,947,642	52.78	16,103,305	56.93	9,289,899	57.26
Per Capita Apportionment.....	10,766,776	....	14,714,654	....	6,394,367	....	3,586,124	....
Foundation Fund Salary and Operation	10,270,614	....	15,122,744	....	7,346,155	....	4,688,339	....
Foundation Fund Transportation.....	1,495,643	....	2,774,287	....	1,888,790	....	912,500	....
Vocational Education.....	127,498	....	249,233	....	156,385	....	97,846	....
Other (Exclude School Lunch and Special Milk).....	16,572	....	47,334	....	7,716	....	5,084	....

REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES, TOTAL	634,558	1.47	1,321,681	2.12	437,123	1.55	96,171	.60
Maintenance and Operation	495,356	....	909,120	....	387,032	....	64,534	....
Federal Forest Reserve	13,376	....	151,735	....	40,446	....	31,637	....
Plant Construction (Public Law 815)	125,826	....	260,826	....	9,645	....	....	....
INCOMING TRANSFERS, TOTAL	229,278	.54	154,046	.25	108,967	.39	45,136	.28
From School Districts In Texas	229,278	....	150,526	....	108,967	....	42,556	....
From School Districts Outside Texas	....	....	3,520	....	....	....	2,640	....
TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS	$ 43,041,697	100.00	$ 62,346,293	100.00	$ 28,281,871	100.00	$ 16,222,710	100.00
NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS								
Sale of Bonds	$ 7,112,389	81.27	$ 5,850,292	76.77	$ 3,153,994	73.95	$ 893,005	60.65
Loans	1,503,935	17.18	1,512,713	19.85	826,064	19.37	478,331	32.49
Sale of Property	135,182	1.55	257,029	3.38	284,828	6.68	100,944	6.86
TOTAL NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS	8,751,506	100.00	7,620,034	100.00	4,264,886	100.00	1,472,280	100.00
TOTAL REVENUE FOR THE YEAR	$ 51,793,203	....	$ 69,966,327	....	$ 32,546,757	....	$ 17,694,990	....

TABLE 4 – SOURCES OF REVENUE – *1958-59 By Groups (cont'd)*

	Group IX		Group X		Group XI		Group XII	
	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent
REVENUE FROM LOCAL SOURCES, TOTAL	$ 7,507,287	41.44	$ 2,671,004	48.68	$ 974,408	44.36	$ 487,508	57.35
Local Maintenance Tax	6,111,040	....	2,214,111	....	858,062	....	463,935	....
Debt Service Tax	1,196,602	....	413,251	....	92,615	....	15,536	....
Tuition From Patrons	15,867	....	3,589	....	649	....	894	....
Transportation Fees From Patrons	2,688	....	3,148	....	269	....	1,744	....
Other (Gifts, Rentals, Etc.)	181,090	....	36,905	....	22,813	....	5,399	....
REVENUES FROM COUNTY SOURCES, TOTAL	90,367	.50	34,617	.63	9,771	.44	2,462	.29
County Available	59,605	....	23,426	....	7,587	....	2,462	....
County Equalization	30,762	....	11,191	....	2,184	....	....	....
REVENUE FROM STATE SOURCES, TOTAL	10,064,310	55.57	2,738,711	49.92	1,189,370	54.15	347,131	40.84
Per Capita Apportionment	3,703,480	....	1,151,216	....	566,229	....	203,344	....
Foundation Fund Salary and Operation	5,285,250	....	1,390,854	....	533,300	....	117,640	....
Foundation Fund Transportation	970,971	....	188,794	....	83,796	....	26,036	....
Vocational Education	84,508	....	4,214	....	....	....	....	....
Other (Exclude School Lunch and Special Milk)	20,101	....	3,633	....	6,045	....	111	....
REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES, TOTAL	381,428	2.10	35,983	.65	22,807	1.04	9,756	1.15
Maintenance and Operation	118,920	....	20,324	....	9,127	....	7,338	....
Federal Forest Reserve	34,808	....	15,659	....	13,680	....	2,418	....
Plant Construction (Public Law 815)	227,700	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
INCOMING TRANSFERS, TOTAL	69,259	.39	6,041	.12	46	.01	3,143	.37
From School Districts In Texas	40,890	....	6,041	....	46	....	3,143	....
From School Districts Outside Texas	28,369	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS	$ 18,112,651	100.00	$ 5,486,356	100.00	$ 2,196,402	100.00	$ 850,000	100.00
NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS								
Sale of Bonds	1,450,153	70.83	173,835	49.56	3,979	7.07	22,394	63.00
Loans	481,886	23.53	108,273	30.87	38,990	69.36	4,856	13.66
Sale of Property	115,327	5.64	68,638	19.57	13,246	23.57	8,294	23.34
TOTAL NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS	$ 2,047,366	100.00	$ 350,746	100.00	$ 56,215	100.00	$ 35,544	100.00
TOTAL REVENUE FOR THE YEAR	$ 20,160,017	....	$ 5,837,102	....	$ 2,252,617	....	$ 885,544	....

TABLE 5 – RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES – *General Revenue Funds for Fiscal Year Ending August 31, 1959*

	Vocational Agriculture W-853	Vocational Homemaking W-854	Vocational Dist. Educ. W-855	Vocational Indust. Educ. W-856	Vocational Rehabilitation W-857	Operating Account W-861
Unexpended Balance - September 1, 1958.....	$ 623.32	$ 217.74	$ - 0 -	$ 21,482,54	$ 297.36	$ 3,740.34
Receipts:						
1957-58						
Refunds - Federal.....	1,601.15	582.51	154.56	114.81	74.93	- 0 -
Transfers from Special Funds.....	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	(1) 1,573.06
Total Funds Available.....	$ 2,224.47	$ 800.25	$ 154.56	$ 21,597.35	$ 372.29	$ 5,313.40
Disbursements:						
1957-58						
Program - Federal.....	$ 444.53	$ 189.54	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -
1956-57						
Administration - State.....	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	(2) 119.84
Total Disbursements.....	$ 444.53	$ 189.54	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ 119.84
Balance per Comptroller.....	$ 1,779.94	$ 610.71	$ 154.56	$ 21,597.35	$ 372.29	$ 5,193.56
Amounts Reverted to General Revenue....	1,779.94	610.71	154.56	21,597.35	372.29	5,193.56
Adjusted Balance per Comptroller-August 31,1959	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -

Note 1-Fund 38, $.58; fund 42, $58.41: fund 43, $1,200.20; fund 81, $313.87
Note 2-Fund 1

TABLE 5 – RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES – *General Revenue Funds for Fiscal Year Ending August 31, 1959 (cont'd)*

	Vocational Agriculture X-3357	Vocational Homemaking X-3358	Vocational Dist. Educ. X-3359	Vocational Indust.Educ. X-3360	Rehabilitation Regular X-3361	Rehabilitation Mentally Retarded X-3362	Main. & Educ. Deaf & Blind X-3363	Operating Account X-3366	Certification Fees X-8273
Unexpended Balance-September 1, 1958.....	$ 14,232.24	$78,588.06	$ 24,156.17	$ 16.58	$ 2,997.96	$ 40,930.53	$ 6,000.00	$31,857.44	$6,445.16
Receipts:									
Transfers In.....	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	78,000.00	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	(2)33,807.79	- 0 -
1957-58 & Prior Years									
Refunds - Federal.....	193.24	212.04	- 0 -	- 0 -	39.91	3.60	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Fees Collected.....	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	2,749.25
1958-59									
Refunds - Federal.....	16.40	- 0 -	75.46	- 0 -	387.62	98.00	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Total Funds Available.....	$ 14,441.88	$78,800.10	$ 24,231.63	$ 78,016.58	$ 3,425.49	$ 41,032.13	$ 6,000.00	$65,665.23	$9,194.41
Disbursements:									
Transfers Out.....	$ 9,000.00	$51,000.00	$ 18,000.00	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$2,371.45
Transferred to 1958-59 Account.....	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	6,822.96
1957-58									
Program - Federal.....	794.60	6,595.32	(1) 286.50	- 0 -	2,080.19	12,133.45	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Administration - State.....	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	62,102.75	- 0 -
1958-59									
Program - Federal.....	4,472.04	20,992.74	6,518.13	78,016.58	- 0 -	24,565.62	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Total Disbursements.....	$ 14,266.64	$78,588.06	$ 24,231.63	$ 78,016.58	$ 2,080.19	$ 36,699.07	$ - 0 -	$62,102.75	$9,194.41
Balance per Comptroller-August 31, 1959..	$ 175.24	$ 212.04	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ 1,345.30	$ 4,333.06	$ 6,000.00	$ 3,562.48	$- 0 -
Deduct:									
Encumbrances.....	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$- 0 -
Adjusted Balance-August 31, 1959.....	$ 175.24	$ 212.04	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ 1,345.30	$ 4,333.06	$ 6,000.00	$ 3,562.48	$- 0 -

Note 1 - Warrant Cancellation
Note 2 - [illegible]

TABLE 5 – RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES – General Revenue Funds for Fiscal Year Ending August 31, 1959 (cont'd)

	Commissioner of Education Y-1446	Deputy Commissioner Y-1447	General Administration Y-1448	Vocational Agriculture Y-1449	Vocational Homemaking Y-1450	Vocational Dist. Educ. Y-1451	Vocational Indust. Educ. Y-1452	Rehabilitation Regular Y-1453
Legislative Appropriations	$ 18,500.00	$ 12,000.00	$ 1,053,932.00	$ 495,990.00	$ 513,109.00	$ 181,360.00	$ 138,825.00	$ 510,716.00
Receipts:								
Transfers In	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Fees Collected	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
1958-59								
Sale of Publications	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Refunds	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	100.00	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	1,107.55
Postage Reimbursements	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Total Funds Available	$ 18,500.00	$ 12,000.00	$ 1,053,932.00	$ 496,090.00	$ 513,109.00	$ 181,360.00	$ 138,825.00	$ 511,823.55
Disbursements:								
Transfers Out	$ 18,500.00	$ 12,000.00	$ 1,053,932.00	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -
1958-59								
Administration - State	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Program - State	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Program - Federal	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ 226,019.45	$ 164,297.21	$ 70,721.81	$ 80,121.81	$ 511,821.71
Total Disbursements	$ 18,500.00	$ 12,000.00	$ 1,053,932.00	$ 226,019.45	$ 164,297.21	$ 70,721.81	$ 80,121.81	$ 511,821.71
Balance per Comptroller - August 31, 1959	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ 270,070.55	$ 348,811.79	$ 110,638.19	$ 58,703.19	$ 1.84
Deduct:								
Encumbrances	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ 220,048.20	$ 267,474.18	$ 64,025.34	$ 58,703.19	$ - 0 -
Amounts Due From Other Funds	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Total Deductions	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ 220,048.20	$ 267,474.18	$ 64,025.34	$ 58,703.19	$ - 0 -
Adjusted Balance - August 31, 1959	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ 50,022.35	$ 81,337.61	$ 46,612.85	$ - 0 -	$ 1.84

TABLE 5 – RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES – *General Revenue Funds for Fiscal Year Ending August 31, 1959 (cont'd)*

	Rehabilitation Mentally Retarded Y-1454	Maint. & Care Deaf & Blind Y-1455	Junior College Apportionment Y-1456	Junior College Administration Y-1457	Operating Account Y-1458	Foundation Program Payments 1958-59 Y-1460	Foundation Program Payments Prior Periods Y-1461	Certification Fees Y-8961
Legislative Appropriations	$ 50,000.00	$ 18,000.00	$ 4,777,795.00	$19,000.00	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -
Receipts:								
Transfers In	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	2,856,919.96	25,866,859.00	3,281.00	21,041.95
Fees Collected	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	6,822.96
1958-59								
Sale of Publications	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	841.78	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Refunds	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Postage Reimbursements	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	190.32	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Total Funds Available	$ 50,000.00	$ 18,000.00	$ 4,777,795.00	$19,000.00	$2,857,952.06	$25,866,859.00	$ 3,281.00	$ 27,864.91
Disbursements:								
Transfers Out	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$19,000.00	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ 20,503.85
1958-59								
Administration - State	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	2,851,961.41	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Program - State	- 0 -	12,000.00	4,777,795.00	- 0 -	- 0 -	25,866,859.00	3,281.00	- 0 -
Program - Federal	49,803.18	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Total Disbursements	$ 49,803.18	$ 12,000.00	$ 4,777,795.00	$19,000.00	$2,851,961.41	$25,866,859.00	$ 3,281.00	$ 20,503.85
Balance per Comptroller - August 31, 1959	$ 196.82	$ 6,000.00	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ 5,990.65	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ 7,361.06
Deduct:								
Encumbrances	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ 452.24
Amounts Due From Other Funds	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	56,452.94	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Total Deductions	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ 56,452.94	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ 452.24
Adjusted Balance - August 31, 1959	$ 196.82	$ 6,000.00	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ 62,443.59	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ 6,908.82

TABLE 6 – RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES – *Federal Funds by Name for Fiscal Period Ending August 31, 1959*

	Smith Hughes Fund 4	National Defense Education Fund 33 Title III	National Defense Education Fund 33 Title V	National Defense Education Fund 33 Title X	Civil Defense Fund 33	Disability Freeze Fund 38	Rehabilitation Regular Program Fund 42
Balance per Comptroller-September 1, 1958...	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ 56,864.03	$ 224,689.69
Receipts:							
1957-58 and Prior Years							
Reimbursements - Hospitals.....	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ 2,479.84
Refunds.....	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	1,570.68
Reimbursements - PL 550 Costs.....	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
1958-59							
Federal Grants.....	362,104.45	3,332,985.00	405,593.00	24,120.00	33,700.00	381,873.73	1,058,482.50
Interest.....	901.96	3,485.66	844.13	72.37	- 0 -	2,237.10	3,690.79
Refunds.....	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	5.60	1,226.17
Reimbursements - PL 550 Costs.....	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	15,723.79
1959-60							
Reimbursements - PL 550 Costs.....	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Refunds.....	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	237.10
Federal Grants.....	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	20,114.00	16,830.00	159,127.00	208,600.00
Interest.....	117.52	893.81	207.84	8.86	25.21	81.52	175.36
Total Receipts.....	$ 363,123.93	$ 3,337,364.47	$ 406,644.97	$ 44,315.23	$ 50,555.21	$ 543,324.95	$ 1,292,186.23
Total Funds Available.....	$ 363,123.93	$ 3,337,364.47	$ 406,644.97	$ 44,315.23	$ 50,555.21	$ 600,188.98	$ 1,516,875.92
Disbursements:							
Transfers Out							
To Operating Accounts.....	$ 140,839.00	$ 37,365.87	$ 32,182.94	$ 14,747.96	$ 5,384.93	$ 259,077.27	$ 733,682.55
To Fund 193.....	3,358.28	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
To Treasurer - Social Security.....	2,733.81	343.09	520.78	211.84	4.81	4,498.18	12,248.40
1957-58 and Prior Years							
Program - Federal.....	7,336.50	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	173.00	31,976.75
Returned to Grantor.....	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
1958-59							
Program - Federal.....	115,062.98	92.75	15,435.05	- 0 -	- 0 -	175,012.34	518,980.95
Returned to Grantor.....	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	4,750.00
1959-60							
Program - Federal.....	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	30,351.28	62,418.27
Total Disbursements.....	$ 269,330.57	$ 37,801.71	$ 48,138.77	$ 14,959.80	$ 5,389.74	$ 469,112.07	$ 1,364,056.92
Balance per Comptroller - August 31, 1959...	$ 93,793.36	$ 3,299,562.76	$ 358,506.20	$ 29,355.43	$ 45,165.47	$ 131,076.91	$ 152,819.00
Deduct:							
Encumbrances.....	$ 88,403.69,	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ 3,915.65	$ 268,397.66
Amount due Operating Accounts.....	18,183.32	4,069.33	4,948.21	3,297.99	1,275.01	15,506.82	7,018.81
Total Deductions.....	$ 106,587.01	$ 4,069.33	$ 4,948.21	$ 3,297.99	$ 1,275.01	$ 19,422.47	$ 275,416.47
Adjusted Balance - August 31, 1959.....	$ 12,793.65	$ 3,295,493.43	$ 353,557.99	$ 26,057.44	$ 43,890.46	$ 111,654.44	$ 122,597.47

TABLE 6 – RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES – *Federal Funds by Name for Fiscal Period Enging August 31, 1959 (cont'd)*

	George Barden Fund 43	NDEA Title VIII Fund 43	School House Construction Fund 102	Veterans' Education Fund 169	School Lunch Fund 171	School Milk Fund 171
Balance per Comptroller-September 1, 1958...	$ 1,229,683.39	$ - 0 -	$ 3,344.62	$ 117,271.56	$ 44,787.41	$ 188,364.77
Receipts:						
1957-58 and Prior Years						
Reimbursements - Hospitals.....	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -

Refunds	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	3,557.20	5,897.59	235.72
Reimbursements - PL 550 Costs	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
1958-59						
Federal Grants	757,561.49	93,560.00	61,130.00	- 0 -	5,198,727.00	2,215,279.00
Interest	13,340.22	- 0 -	104.16	1,479.26	15,276.26	6,544.69
Refunds	157.05	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	1,038.50	5,250.19
Reimbursements - PL 550 Costs	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	96,418.10	- 0 -	- 0 -
1959-60						
Reimbursements - PL 550 Costs	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	7,065.12	- 0 -	- 0 -
Refunds	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Federal Grants	957,777.00	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Interest	726.07	- 0 -	4.10	96.56	657.95	225.68
Total Receipts	$ 1,729,561.83	$ 93,560.00	$ 61,238.26	$ 108,616.24	$ 5,221,597.30	$ 2,227,535.28
Total Funds Available	$ 2,959,245.22	$ 93,560.00	$ 64,582.88	$ 225,887.80	$ 5,266,384.71	$ 2,415,900.05
Disbursements:						
Transfers Out						
To Operating Accounts	$ 409,779.67	$ 871.66	$ 9,093.31	$ 87,093.11	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -
To Fund 193	458,508.78	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
To Treasurer - Social Security	5,772.79	49.65	105.12	1,394.61	- 0 -	- 0 -
1957-58 and Prior Years						
Program - Federal	39,824.72	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	605.59	171,963.83
Returned to Grantor	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	19,599.96	- 0 -	- 0 -
1958-59						
Program - Federal	341,098.52	- 0 -	38,909.98	- 0 -	5,163,253.25	2,190,579.57
Returned to Grantor	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	5,901.81
1959-60						
Program - Federal	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Total Disbursements	$ 1,254,984.48	$ 921.31	$ 48,108.41	$ 108,087.68	$ 5,163,858.84	$ 2,368,445.21
Balance per Comptroller - August 31, 1959	$ 1,704,260.74	$ 92,638.69	$ 16,474.47	$ 117,800.12	$ 102,525.87	$ 47,454.84
Deduct:						
Encumbrances	$ 455,059.42	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ 208.87	$ 844.71
Amount Due Operating Accounts	9,606.90	3,434.39	674.10	2,415.87	- 0 -	- 0 -
Total Deductions	$ 445,452.52	$ 3,434.39	$ 674.10	$ 2,415.87	$ 208.87	$ 844.71
Adjusted Balance - August 31, 1959	$ 1,258,808.22	$ 89,204.30	$ 15,800.37	$ 115,384.25	$ 102,317.00	$ 46,610.13

TABLE 7 – RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES – *Special and Other Funds for Fiscal Period Ending August 31, 1959*

	Suspense Fund		Kellogg Fund (City National Bank)	Available School Fund 2	Textbook Fund 3	Advancement of Education Fund 81	Foundation Fund 193	Southern Education Fund 236
	Textbook Receipts	Certification Fees						
Balance per Comptroller-September 1, 1958	$ 190,545.35	$ 7,179.80	$ 26.33	$ 2,306,038.50	$ 881,395.54	$ 3,729.83	$ - 0 -	$ 3,235.50
Receipts:								
1957-58 and Prior Years								
Interest	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ 796.49	$ - 0 -	$ 95.83	$ - 0 -
Refunds - Actual	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	1,162.25	- 0 -	- 0 -
Refunds - Constructive	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	508,906.00	- 0 -
1958-59								
Transfers In	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	6,802,762.00	- 0 -	108,451,102.06	- 0 -
Omnibus Tax Fund	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	83,613,804.56	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Motor Fuel Tax Fund	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	48,015,127.02	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -

TABLE 7 – RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES – *Special and Other Funds for Fiscal Period Ending August 31, 1959 (cont'd)*

	Suspense Fund		Kellogg Fund (City National Bank)	Available School Fund 2	Textbook Fund 3	Advancement of Education Fund 81	Foundation Fund 193	Southern Education Fund 236
	Textbook Receipts	Certification Fees						
Permanent School Fund	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	4,022,427.63	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Ad Valorem Tax	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	29,504,118.73	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Poll Tax	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	1,285,451.71	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Interest on Bond	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	11,492,196.34	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Other Receipts	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	1,158,124.53	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Returned Checks Redeposited	125.35	4.00	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Textbook Receipts	556,010.49	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	707,776.16	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Fees Collected	- 0 -	26,646.55	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Grants	- 0 -	- 0 -	5,974.00	- 0 -	- 0 -	68,880.00	- 0 -	7,400.00
Interest	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	7,472.71	423.31	43,460.25	41.14
Refunds - Actual	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	96,674.00	- 0 -
Refunds - Constructive	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	187,635.00	- 0 -
1959-60								
Grants	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	1,500.00
Interest	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	4.66
Total Receipts	$ 556,135.84	$ 26,650.55	$ 5,974.00	$179,091,250.52	$7,518,807.36	$ 70,465.56	$109,287,873.14	$ 8,945.80
Total Funds Available	$ 746,681.19	$ 33,830.35	$ 6,000.33	$181,397,289.02	$8,400,202.90	$ 74,195.39	$109,287,873.14	$12,181.30
Disbursements:								
1957-58 and Prior Years								
Administration - State	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ 18.50	$ - 0 -	$ 8,135.75	$ 9,095.24	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -
Per Capita	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	7,439,431.90	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
County Administration	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	4,555.90	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Program - Actual	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	93,086.18	463.33	272,446.00	909.45
1958-59								
Administration - State	- 0 -	- 0 -	4,942.87	- 0 -	230,993.95	4,498.11	- 0 -	- 0 -
Per Capita	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	153,464,572.85	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
County Administration	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	2,534,761.15	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Program - Actual	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	7,633,406.74	6,304.57	107,343,702.00	5,951.98
Program - Constructive	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	696,541.00	- 0 -
Transfers Out	707,776.16	23,790.20	- 0 -	6,802,762.00	- 0 -	31,508.80	- 0 -	- 0 -
Refunds	372.17	915.50	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Returned Checks	125.35	10.00	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Non Agency Transactions	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	184,548.51	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Total Disbursements	$ 708,273.68	$ 24,715.70	$ 4,961.37	$170,430,632.31	$7,965,622.62	$ 51,870.05	$108,312,689.00	$ 6,861.43
Balance per Comptroller - August 31, 1959	$ 38,407.51	$ 9,114.65	$ 1,038.96	$ 10,966,656.71	$ 434,580.28	$ 22,325.34	$ 975,184.14	$ 5,319.87
Deduct:								
Encumbrances	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ 358.55	$ 8,162,506.60	$ 26,606.49	$ - 0 -	$ 598,063.00	$ 133.82
Amount Due Operating Accounts	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	4,634.66	149.09	- 0 -	- 0 -
Total Deductions	$ - 0 -	$ - 0 -	$ 358.55	$ 8,162,506.60	$ 31,241.15	$ 149.09	$ 598,063.00	$ 133.82
Adjusted Balance - August 31, 1959	$ 38,407.51	$ 9,114.65	$ 680.41	$ 2,804,150.11	$ 403,339.13	$ 22,176.25	$ 1,573,247.14	$ 5,186.05

TABLE 8 — RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES — State Funds Disbursed by Program, by County, 1958-59

County	Per Capita	County Administration	Salary and Operation	Transportation	School Lunch	School Milk	Junior College Apportionment	Vocational Education	Jeanes Teachers
Total, Entire State	$153,464,572.85	$2,534,761.15	$118,198,941.00	$15,440,457.00	$5,163,253.25	$2,174,485.59	$4,777,795.00	$2,261,296.70	$6,300.00
Anderson	$ 478,932.00	$ 18,334.05	$ 739,063.00	$ 139,763.00	$ 28,836.40	$ 8,949.13	$ -0-	$ 12,783.83	$ -0-
Andrews	238,262.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	15,220.39	7,211.36	-0-	198.00	-0-
Angelina	632,968.00	17,202.00	772,087.00	197,732.00	54,878.74	13,527.86	-0-	11,210.90	150.00
Aransas	87,650.00	1,816.10	22.00	8,378.00	1,946.79	-0-	-0-	136.46	-0-
Archer	99,872.00	3,069.00	44,843.00	22,719.00	4,645.50	-0-	-0-	2,555.27	-0-
Armstrong	30,474.00	1,305.30	26,926.00	14,952.00	3,057.61	604.92	-0-	762.67	-0-
Atascosa	388,100.00	13,017.50	314,856.00	60,951.00	16,035.52	8,139.90	-0-	4,498.73	-0-
Austin	206,846.75	16,021.60	254,923.00	62,854.00	10,964.57	2,239.72	-0-	3,590.53	250.00
Bailey	161,702.00	5,358.15	185,112.00	59,583.00	12,102.46	1,936.76	-0-	3,457.51	-0-
Bandera	55,153.90	3,866.10	62,741.00	19,883.00	3,695.63	1,127.92	-0-	1,278.11	-0-
Bastrop	293,577.20	12,752.00	397,636.00	66,497.00	8,786.44	4,491.84	-0-	6,041.08	100.00
Baylor	92,052.00	6,106.15	87,414.00	28,721.00	6,696.53	446.48	-0-	2,030.03	-0-
Bee	428,004.00	14,596.20	272,907.00	58,098.00	18,220.87	8,584.75	-0-	3,715.73	-0-
Bell	1,215,218.00	16,219.00	1,508,981.00	136,250.00	66,415.28	18,702.25	56,350.00	11,291.75	-0-
Bexar	10,731,122.00	21,858.15	4,663,221.00	198,598.00	125,939.95	85,513.92	441,350.00	64,430.22	-0-
Blanco	62,404.00	3,397.50	91,780.00	29,002.00	4,998.84	307.80	-0-	2,322.02	-0-
Borden	17,942.85	1,894.75	-0-	-0-	2,156.62	844.96	-0-	-0-	-0-
Bosque	158,058.30	9,042.40	348,985.00	63,845.00	12,610.08	2,524.44	-0-	5,899.37	-0-
Bowie	1,005,204.00	19,695.35	1,444,868.00	145,184.00	59,727.78	14,013.45	173,600.00	18,327.96	-0-
Brazoria	1,376,708.00	14,960.80	401,303.00	149,033.00	71,671.77	50,661.92	37,950.00	11,935.12	-0-
Brazos	662,384.00	17,417.30	716,941.00	52,827.00	20,575.87	16,956.49	-0-	213,093.91	100.00
Brewster	106,168.00	2,870.00	123,852.00	1,708.00	2,151.86	-0-	-0-	984.46	-0-
Briscoe	59,452.00	3,227.85	66,554.00	22,678.00	3,909.12	1,747.38	-0-	1,586.44	-0-
Brooks	183,210.00	-0-	41,712.00	13,580.00	8,714.71	5,230.84	-0-	786.75	-0-
Brown	341,246.00	16,888.55	591,028.00	59,532.00	13,479.11	6,359.48	-0-	6,858.23	-0-
Burleson	200,132.70	17,587.20	358,382.00	69,763.00	9,540.53	1,407.32	-0-	5,825.10	100.00
Burnet	137,694.00	6,552.00	231,938.00	42,015.00	11,598.72	3,008.76	-0-	3,007.89	-0-
Caldwell	318,456.00	13,115.00	314,129.00	60,802.00	11,865.05	8,161.98	-0-	3,687.53	-0-
Calhoun	328,254.00	6,456.85	94,844.00	29,390.00	13,758.56	2,728.72	-0-	1,025.32	-0-
Callahan	118,327.95	15,790.65	196,146.00	46,803.00	11,744.08	2,709.72	-0-	4,219.41	-0-
Cameron	2,769,960.00	15,029.20	1,993,700.00	148,056.00	44,854.49	26,390.83	103,250.00	12,293.50	-0-
Camp	143,860.00	8,230.20	219,007.00	45,501.00	6,910.65	2,236.36	-0-	2,069.20	-0-
Carson	132,324.00	4,221.35	37,772.00	40,406.00	8,481.30	556.13	-0-	2,465.51	-0-
Cass	418,334.00	18,636.80	749,813.00	130,376.00	17,684.65	1,188.56	-0-	7,436.74	400.00
Castro	132,800.00	3,968.00	134,430.00	48,269.00	10,313.07	3,007.64	-0-	2,901.18	-0-
Chambers	176,314.00	2,577.00	30,154.00	24,120.00	11,639.04	3,256.28	-0-	5,646.75	-0-
Cherokee	480,452.00	17,521.05	793,359.00	111,074.00	30,253.76	6,569.48	-0-	13,632.21	100.00
Childress	119,684.70	8,741.20	171,768.00	22,242.00	5,191.64	4,871.68	-0-	1,537.36	-0-
Clay	118,900.05	14,536.50	141,321.00	75,833.00	9,560.04	2,656.62	-0-	4,652.12	-0-
Cochran	128,710.00	4,495.50	86,162.00	24,305.00	9,443.77	2,221.27	-0-	4,602.83	-0-
Coke	57,778.15	6,209.20	18,100.00	6,135.00	4,726.39	1,346.48	-0-	5,909.04	-0-
Coleman	182,550.95	11,718.25	302,467.00	56,188.00	12,500.75	3,485.56	-0-	5,590.68	-0-

Collin	652,336.00	17,925.20	915,122.00	148,242.00	38,321.66	11,721.97	-0-	10,511.43	-0-
Collingsworth	118,270.40	11,254.10	182,575.00	48,300.00	6,775.22	2,225.84	-0-	3,110.08	-0-
Colorado	317,108.00	11,645.20	236,192.00	61,074.00	10,594.82	1,342.28	-0-	6,252.65	-0-
Comal	338,598.00	15,062.00	268,217.00	41,303.00	9,456.49	6,410.08	-0-	1,301.44	-0-
Comanche	150,974.30	14,506.80	223,296.00	66,741.00	10,602.91	1,617.69	-0-	4,586.66	-0-
Concho	57,448.50	6,164.20	94,965.00	24,178.00	4,669.38	992.04	-0-	1,813.11	-0-
Cooke	373,268.00	13,442.00	262,459.00	55,388.00	25,069.79	5,007.21	37,260.00	8,579.35	-0-
Coryell	318,256.00	14,991.65	432,945.00	80,256.00	27,112.32	4,754.34	-0-	6,068.60	-0-
Cottle	67,900.10	10,089.90	69,246.00	27,405.00	2,765.59	1,931.72	-0-	900.48	-0-
Crane	99,276.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	4,745.52	646.11	-0-	-0-	150.00
Crockett	81,970.00	4,388.45	-0-	-0-	3,278.29	1,744.24	-0-	2,960.00	-0-
Crosby	192,654.00	11,296.95	191,974.00	62,663.00	12,256.67	4,991.02	-0-	3,094.18	-0-
Culberson	47,886.10	5,275.20	60,315.00	8,236.00	1,142.03	260.01	-0-	599.57	-0-
Dallam	117,562.00	5,712.00	143,965.00	22,374.00	5,419.27	4,085.96	-0-	1,929.53	-0-
Dallas	13,697,666.00	-0-	5,865,119.00	303,241.00	167,786.92	56,846.80	-0-	107,282.67	-0-
Dawson	366,824.00	16,206.30	246,594.00	57,083.00	20,697.34	3,282.08	-0-	6,269.50	-0-
Deaf Smith	225,494.00	3,993.60	180,144.00	47,862.00	12,904.77	3,044.20	-0-	2,136.30	-0-
Delta	89,188.60	10,878.30	185,572.00	38,479.00	5,991.81	2,964.83	-0-	2,814.61	-0-
Denton	624,802.00	15,450.80	843,116.00	108,019.00	39,496.70	16,787.12	-0-	7,383.46	-0-
DeWitt	428,178.00	12,961.20	361,310.00	72,447.00	17,346.55	10,126.48	-0-	6,304.44	150.00
Dickens	86,170.50	10,104.55	148,010.00	38,473.00	5,026.47	1,239.60	-0-	2,993.65	-0-
Dimmit	227,942.60	4,131.00	98,537.00	15,705.00	3,756.04	5,949.33	-0-	1,071.47	-0-
Donley	63,356.05	16,045.40	138,495.00	30,936.00	3,859.28	1,184.76	36,570.00	2,761.35	-0-
Duval	281,716.00	17,208.00	127,693.00	19,847.00	8,506.17	2,069.44	-0-	4,615.35	-0-
Eastland	282,067.75	16,026.75	476,155.00	73,124.00	17,861.86	6,488.54	173,315.00	6,282.78	-0-
Ector	1,519,872.00	-0-	685,594.00	53,287.00	-0-	30,395.43	163,625.00	17,949.74	-0-
Edwards	50,441.45	1,417.00	68,834.00	15,767.00	2,604.85	118.84	-0-	2,061.41	-0-
Ellis	702,430.00	14,095.50	805,463.00	128,388.00	31,685.58	6,088.03	-0-	9,097.06	-0-
El Paso	4,896,276.00	13,260.00	3,856,663.00	76,545.00	163,549.36	-0-	-0-	72,085.96	-0-
Erath	189,286.00	11,592.80	318,490.00	63,877.00	12,285.68	4,872.56	-0-	3,814.89	-0-
Falls	355,742.00	15,737.40	477,771.00	83,354.00	12,153.01	7,057.88	-0-	6,096.13	-0-
Fannin	376,084.00	17,388.00	679,854.00	107,918.00	20,138.90	3,721.71	-0-	9,396.93	100.00
Fayette	306,008.00	13,374.90	258,994.00	90,914.00	12,349.14	3,575.27	-0-	5,117.65	-0-
Fisher	108,402.35	14,857.50	131,358.00	53,325.00	7,212.23	1,023.68	-0-	3,795.04	-0-
Floyd	195,736.00	9,363.60	184,639.00	62,422.00	12,486.61	3,737.44	-0-	2,885.77	-0-
Foard	49,633.05	5,177.75	67,103.00	25,487.00	2,519.35	666.80	-0-	953.48	-0-
Fort Bend	702,212.00	13,869.25	396,305.00	133,915.00	30,787.99	8,096.90	-0-	7,148.61	-0-
Franklin	59,539.70	6,301.30	89,381.00	16,618.00	3,695.01	1,282.24	-0-	880.40	-0-
Freestone	225,956.00	15,503.50	393,984.00	84,151.00	8,073.09	3,421.36	-0-	5,383.91	100.00
Frio	221,642.00	4,368.00	155,239.00	31,984.00	5,163.91	3,913.80	-0-	1,733.95	-0-
Gaines	246,976.00	4,834.30	64,539.00	14,679.00	16,075.39	4,204.94	-0-	5,812.28	-0-
Galveston	2,380,884.00	14,337.90	1,185,358.00	63,884.00	92,903.16	106,315.76	-0-	24,392.04	-0-
Garza	121,080.30	7,820.40	58,362.00	30,928.00	5,887.48	947.04	-0-	1,115.38	-0-
Gillespie	154,092.00	5,350.35	142,741.00	48,294.00	6,742.78	2,580.08	-0-	2,592.82	-0-
Glasscock	19,238.00	-0-	-0-	69.00	1,379.36	366.64	-0-	1,909.50	-0-

TABLE 6 — RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES — State Funds Distributed by Program, by County, 1958-59 (cont'd)

County	Per Capita	County Administration	Salary and Operation	Transportation	School Lunch	School Milk	Junior College Apportionment	Vocational Education	Jeanes Teachers
Goliad	90,839.85	11,642.90	37,177.00	30,549.00	2,757.50	412.28	-0-	750.56	-0-
Gonzales	309,210.00	11,707.20	367,160.00	76,029.00	9,160.38	3,515.80	-0-	5,041.40	-0-
Gray	522,284.00	11,996.90	291,892.00	40,753.00	29,735.38	1,242.84	-0-	2,567.58	-0-
Grayson	1,082,556.00	17,414.40	1,232,466.00	140,860.00	54,002.22	25,956.57	-0-	18,149.37	-0-
Gregg	1,208,672.00	17,078.65	1,001,021.00	94,960.00	41,533.81	32,721.13	190,400.00	20,207.84	-0-
Grimes	238,135.60	11,312.60	336,770.00	87,103.00	5,524.95	7,674.71	-0-	4,770.30	100.00
Guadalupe	468,280.00	9,589.50	370,247.00	61,307.00	17,092.09	9,710.04	-0-	2,833.63	-0-
Hale	653,446.00	16,360.90	492,296.00	119,898.00	38,113.14	18,619.56	-0-	9,255.33	150.00
Hall	123,800.35	11,505.60	199,404.00	43,698.00	6,630.27	4,653.40	-0-	3,886.27	-0-
Hamilton	112,251.30	10,300.65	237,675.00	52,114.00	8,266.52	4,081.98	-0-	4,026.87	-0-
Hansford	103,236.00	2,877.60	98,086.00	30,456.00	8,452.12	3,661.12	-0-	2,169.20	-0-
Hardeman	146,946.00	4,585.00	162,549.00	42,980.00	8,031.67	3,318.13	-0-	2,362.08	-0-
Hardin	425,150.00	15,897.75	464,368.00	75,451.00	25,937.03	14,259.46	-0-	5,270.19	-0-
Harris	18,859,830.00	-0-	9,881,877.00	661,171.00	284,505.46	210,900.28	1,042,125.00	125,087.05	300.00
Harrison	842,432.00	15,852.20	829,841.00	177,967.00	22,445.21	4,099.28	-0-	8,627.16	-0-
Hartley	19,536.00	2,096.70	31,327.00	9,715.00	1,617.37	882.74	-0-	-0-	-0-
Haskell	177,773.40	14,204.10	214,984.00	66,722.00	14,334.43	4,532.08	-0-	4,352.32	-0-
Hays	381,362.00	18,583.50	428,425.00	57,847.00	14,617.41	9,405.34	-0-	3,942.91	-0-
Hemphill	50,658.00	2,002.00	64,167.00	5,821.00	1,933.26	773.04	-0-	992.44	-0-
Henderson	361,872.00	12,795.90	572,554.00	103,957.00	18,797.06	1,197.05	87,675.00	11,037.31	100.00
Hidalgo	3,666,802.00	19,862.80	1,981,067.00	250,965.00	69,625.96	36,161.72	173,250.00	10,731.54	-0-
Hill	379,404.00	16,665.60	651,736.00	131,921.00	18,137.61	9,606.23	-0-	6,798.18	-0-
Hockley	410,864.00	13,207.20	396,427.00	104,480.00	21,942.80	8,979.24	57,500.00	17,338.68	-0-
Hood	80,908.00	6,447.70	158,454.00	29,179.00	6,925.20	3,802.22	-0-	2,921.32	-0-
Hopkins	287,684.00	13,606.80	486,728.00	113,667.00	16,876.70	6,404.56	-0-	7,747.64	-0-
Houston	309,789.10	18,025.60	540,570.00	115,254.00	12,666.96	7,728.47	-0-	8,489.31	-0-
Howard	575,950.00	13,300.80	518,035.00	37,545.00	19,409.70	21,576.71	83,475.00	6,947.76	-0-
Hudspeth	58,476.80	3,713.00	86,970.00	14,685.00	1,185.85	203.43	-0-	1,646.40	-0-
Hunt	558,076.00	17,611.10	840,171.00	112,692.00	29,011.25	5,661.10	-0-	12,063.60	100.00
Hutchinson	638,880.00	10,841.25	479,570.00	31,247.00	38,020.54	8,516.16	83,650.00	3,351.82	-0-
Irion	18,255.10	2,128.00	38,257.00	4,932.00	849.74	313.36	-0-	27.01	-0-
Jack	111,887.20	11,347.65	79,845.00	37,004.00	8,021.83	3,055.08	-0-	3,149.72	-0-
Jackson	292,249.00	7,032.60	183,716.00	40,935.00	14,536.82	4,175.68	-0-	6,989.43	-0-
Jasper	421,550.40	15,947.10	590,034.00	111,496.00	29,045.99	18,692.88	-0-	6,756.48	-0-
Jeff Davis	25,868.70	5,918.60	50,632.00	2,672.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	400.00	-0-
Jefferson	4,077,816.00	5,520.00	1,735,245.00	104,085.00	69,856.24	30,600.65	-0-	85,105.71	150.00
Jim Hogg	96,880.00	3,553.20	46,840.00	12,990.00	1,338.64	107.48	-0-	485.60	-0-
Jim Wells	671,756.00	22,990.00	530,725.00	41,476.00	32,164.17	10,736.66	-0-	8,027.33	-0-
Johnson	528,540.00	14,583.70	697,251.00	90,838.00	34,619.39	7,998.49	-0-	6,755.49	-0-
Jones	312,314.00	10,844.60	315,028.00	70,560.00	17,962.68	8,919.32	-0-	7,345.89	-0-
Karnes	281,230.00	12,972.30	296,066.00	61,318.00	7,809.84	6,975.46	-0-	3,517.28	-0-
Kaufman	455,880.00	14,078.30	662,750.00	96,224.00	18,513.89	13,453.38	-0-	7,462.87	100.00
Kendall	90,848.00	4,747.60	142,828.00	25,284.00	8,132.28	2,086.43	-0-	1,614.27	-0-

Kenedy	6,939.00	4,885.20	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Kent	15,649.20	6,624.80	570.00	-0-	1,614.19	1,731.04	-0-	1,031.28	-0-
Kerr	202,276.00	6,685.75	246,103.00	19,871.00	9,989.80	2,700.16	-0-	2,363.97	-0-
Kimble	59,682.00	3,080.60	80,035.00	17,564.00	3,538.57	820.60	-0-	982.61	-0-
King	5,911.00	5,408.70	6,233.00	10,292.00	1,170.72	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Kinney	41,352.35	3,135.75	39,534.00	8,045.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	902.70	-0-
Kelberg	478,698.00	5,815.80	465,492.00	12,258.00	4,689.22	1,999.97	-0-	1,986.35	-0-
Knox	137,895.75	16,057.05	207,617.00	38,908.00	7,292.79	806.60	-0-	3,532.02	-0-
Lamar	552,208.00	17,418.20	860,938.00	130,278.00	24,832.90	5,440.34	117,075.00	14,712.10	-0-
Lamb	400,488.00	9,608.40	387,759.00	124,904.00	29,173.30	6,879.93	-0-	7,661.03	-0-
Lampasas	152,962.00	6,794.70	222,367.00	39,646.00	11,287.16	5,249.76	-0-	2,453.16	-0-
La Salle	120,562.85	12,019.00	97,404.00	9,230.00	3,555.04	2,688.32	-0-	1,085.28	-0-
Lavaca	274,234.00	11,552.50	126,341.00	65,914.00	8,762.02	3,721.92	-0-	3,542.10	-0-
Lee	153,837.15	9,309.30	186,725.00	49,113.00	7,363.89	2,152.48	-0-	3,402.82	100.00
Leon	196,912.95	14,065.00	412,798.00	91,118.00	9,103.58	2,341.72	-0-	7,892.48	100.00
Liberty	586,614.00	14,077.80	563,497.00	110,215.00	33,573.20	22,862.58	-0-	7,883.04	200.00
Limestone	302,666.00	16,556.25	465,509.00	81,786.00	12,522.88	6,598.67	-0-	3,785.58	150.00
Lipscomb	54,880.00	2,044.00	102,006.00	18,306.00	3,909.08	1,721.72	-0-	1,977.13	-0-
Live Oak	140,456.00	4,800.00	110,060.00	41,578.00	6,719.12	845.04	-0-	2,258.62	-0-
Llano	64,206.00	3,996.00	66,382.00	23,070.00	4,712.98	1,014.76	-0-	1,049.89	-0-
Loving	1,026.10	1,422.90	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Lubbock	2,262,192.00	18,536.40	1,969,118.00	149,812.00	92,220.79	42,964.92	-0-	23,792.48	-0-
Lynn	197,580.00	9,510.45	191,206.00	67,042.00	14,612.42	3,858.92	-0-	4,687.71	-0-
Madison	102,132.00	6,611.15	193,825.00	44,600.00	4,406.10	2,460.92	-0-	2,786.74	100.00
Marion	161,357.85	12,404.25	218,881.00	42,377.00	6,320.90	390.72	-0-	2,357.32	150.00
Martin	94,519.80	6,335.60	80,326.00	27,088.00	5,270.70	1,035.12	-0-	1,668.70	-0-
Mason	60,518.00	1,720.00	65,876.00	26,015.00	4,228.01	1,064.24	-0-	1,128.85	-0-
Matagorda	470,808.00	12,780.00	387,690.00	77,942.00	28,903.98	10,922.72	-0-	6,614.66	-0-
Maverick	313,750.00	3,610.80	122,298.00	15,125.00	3,995.03	8,556.53	-0-	1,502.62	-0-
McCullough	136,529.70	13,326.70	226,310.00	35,785.00	4,464.20	3,555.88	-0-	4,370.41	-0-
McLennan	2,229,914.30	19,154.85	2,247,544.00	209,650.00	96,239.93	52,887.71	-0-	19,722.97	450.00
McMullen	15,478.00	1,864.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Medina	372,044.00	6,685.20	248,708.00	60,410.00	9,428.77	2,809.64	-0-	5,700.32	-0-
Menard	39,690.00	1,375.00	57,499.00	9,247.00	2,316.52	324.84	-0-	972.57	-0-
Midland	1,018,196.00	8,265.60	701,118.00	34,378.00	61,797.37	22,636.60	-0-	3,361.17	300.00
Milam	366,254.00	16,659.50	453,246.00	96,984.00	19,674.37	7,981.87	-0-	6,671.79	-0-
Mills	65,912.00	3,585.60	138,085.00	37,156.00	6,605.12	452.36	-0-	2,891.59	-0-
Mitchell	205,394.00	10,376.25	195,375.00	57,194.00	13,884.92	3,449.96	-0-	3,530.10	-0-
Montague	229,000.65	12,696.60	287,942.00	63,600.00	12,768.00	5,041.10	-0-	4,607.11	-0-
Montgomery	476,518.00	11,408.25	415,735.00	109,795.00	15,234.56	14,745.39	-0-	6,375.61	-0-
Moore	304,888.00	8,821.45	191,250.00	22,950.00	18,217.37	1,770.68	-0-	1,502.93	-0-
Morris	246,022.00	3,996.20	263,343.00	63,415.00	16,528.10	7,892.04	-0-	3,956.80	200.00
Motley	49,586.50	5,928.50	100,352.00	18,802.00	3,701.89	2,588.77	-0-	1,965.11	-0-
Nacogdoches	484,050.00	17,536.75	725,508.00	131,771.00	25,935.51	13,845.48	-0-	8,232.55	-0-
Navarro	575,336.00	16,929.10	753,249.00	120,172.00	28,186.99	16,464.14	112,875.00	6,997.35	-0-
Newton	180,773.00	12,060.00	291,971.00	64,336.00	13,501.98	7,711.48	-0-	3,988.21	-0-
Nolan	351,164.00	14,256.90	298,743.00	52,876.00	19,699.75	11,309.16	-0-	6,910.04	-0-

County	Per Capita	County Administration	Salary and Operation	Transportation	School Lunch	School Milk	Junior College Apportionment	Vocational Education	Jeanes Teachers
Nueces	4,329,030.00	14,636.25	2,350,814.00	92,538.00	139,904.53	53,666.16	240,100.00	77,394.65	-0-
Ochiltree	122,368.00	1,963.05	130,623.00	23,243.00	9,769.37	48.28	-0-	1,989.52	-0-
Oldham	48,995.00	1,829.75	87,218.00	19,702.00	3,891.56	95.28	-0-	1,725.38	-0-
Orange	1,086,278.00	14,622.00	864,282.00	107,636.00	55,479.61	22,896.56	-0-	18,026.01	150.00
Palo Pinto	286,742.80	13,942.80	411,255.00	51,172.00	17,478.59	12,875.74	-0-	3,295.78	-0-
Panola	309,858.00	12,320.00	270,967.00	119,106.00	17,080.79	3,530.70	43,700.00	5,088.14	150.00
Parker	350,656.00	17,437.00	493,958.00	100,971.00	26,638.24	8,707.56	50,140.00	5,649.54	-0-
Parmer	180,578.00	4,194.75	192,708.00	73,431.00	16,562.28	2,044.40	-0-	3,992.94	-0-
Pecos	229,578.00	5,899.50	108,903.00	21,290.00	6,022.18	2,146.72	-0-	4,730.92	-0-
Polk	239,486.90	14,792.00	376,769.00	76,996.00	11,800.69	13,162.30	-0-	4,281.99	-0-
Potter	1,915,176.00	17,028.00	1,576,803.00	15,640.00	137,658.10	28,765.32	136,325.00	34,814.56	-0-
Presidio	108,868.00	6,256.00	86,126.00	6,947.00	-0-	2,649.99	-0-	927.27	-0-
Rains	48,214.80	6,615.55	95,616.00	20,135.00	2,803.28	883.38	-0-	1,884.41	-0-
Randall	107,952.00	3,390.75	139,877.00	28,281.00	7,844.69	954.28	-0-	1,614.21	-0-
Reagan	78,940.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	3,528.06	2,867.43	-0-	3,713.01	-0-
Real	15,551.25	2,822.40	36,835.00	5,350.00	771.29	93.60	-0-	953.32	-0-
Red River	268,224.00	13,736.25	488,481.00	83,098.00	14,324.28	5,525.86	-0-	6,771.74	-0-
Reeves	338,332.00	1,372.50	182,413.00	26,126.00	914.59	942.04	-0-	2,526.63	-0-
Refugio	215,684.00	2,471.80	41,607.00	11,325.00	8,755.88	2,589.53	-0-	2,034.18	-0-
Roberts	15,052.55	1,248.65	-0-	-0-	902.75	966.52	-0-	2,296.72	-0-
Robertson	310,380.00	17,314.50	460,472.00	78,854.00	7,669.17	4,438.72	-0-	4,315.44	-0-
Rockwall	117,826.00	6,336.50	149,241.00	26,784.00	5,780.56	2,497.84	-0-	1,573.56	-0-
Runnels	250,119.00	16,493.40	247,217.00	56,725.00	15,630.63	4,935.72	-0-	5,022.53	-0-
Rusk	605,922.00	17,882.00	709,306.00	171,226.00	24,956.85	5,693.82	-0-	13,723.89	-0-
Sabine	134,096.80	9,713.60	226,090.00	44,835.00	4,969.63	5,642.10	-0-	4,140.41	-0-
San Augustine	135,060.00	16,522.80	225,460.00	63,494.00	5,228.39	287.08	-0-	2,537.05	-0-
San Jacinto	111,428.00	4,902.40	174,822.00	42,292.00	5,815.27	3,894.28	-0-	3,143.26	-0-
San Patricio	962,882.00	3,805.80	292,765.00	40,305.00	28,744.10	8,163.43	-0-	8,498.86	-0-
San Saba	100,915.75	9,499.60	165,221.00	34,409.00	5,380.03	3,172.52	-0-	3,216.60	-0-
Schleicher	51,124.00	1,951.60	-0-	9,306.00	3,244.79	724.48	-0-	1,047.85	-0-
Scurry	368,936.00	11,747.65	62,155.00	25,783.00	22,333.13	17,910.80	-0-	15,375.13	-0-
Shackelford	52,680.00	884.35	55,056.00	13,531.00	3,753.95	1,209.24	-0-	1,635.22	-0-
Shelby	357,856.00	18,414.55	534,471.00	137,451.00	17,052.28	2,140.86	-0-	6,885.80	200.00
Sherman	48,038.00	901.90	6,285.00	16,530.00	4,989.69	97.80	-0-	724.83	-0-
Smith	1,414,402.00	19,055.00	1,681,127.00	207,430.00	62,960.97	22,845.90	274,750.00	42,604.49	400.00
Somervell	34,364.70	6,604.00	65,402.00	13,181.00	3,394.89	494.88	-0-	741.89	-0-
Starr	404,672.00	17,161.20	120,636.00	58,317.00	15,198.66	3,818.82	-0-	4,230.68	-0-
Stephens	125,072.00	3,944.25	136,230.00	21,179.00	8,139.51	-0-	-0-	1,422.54	-0-
Sterling	19,002.00	-0-	12,851.00	4,787.00	1,239.39	533.20	-0-	676.16	-0-
Stonewall	46,318.05	9,534.70	21,188.00	11,358.00	4,187.26	1,320.92	-0-	4,621.34	-0-
Sutton	62,588.00	929.50	63,326.00	6,296.00	2,125.49	512.04	-0-	122.18	-0-
Swisher	204,864.00	6,309.75	184,288.00	65,004.00	14,129.52	915.36	-0-	4,409.03	-0-
Tarrant	7,900,752.00	26,692.00	5,631,667.00	237,485.00	164,963.03	69,880.25	-0-	60,563.99	-0-
Taylor	1,375,816.00	16,677.90	1,283,534.00	76,908.00	95,166.43	21,988.41	-0-	16,905.26	300.00
Terrell	39,835.20	5,905.80	50,884.00	3,377.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	730.48	-0-

Terry	261,126.00	11,648.00	143,340.00	44,903.00	18,857.01	7,322.36	-0-	3,450.04	-0-
Throckmorton	37,518.00	4,392.10	15,814.00	12,718.00	3,748.14	-0-	-0-	1,358.00	-0-
Titus	274,020.20	15,102.45	378,034.00	66,302.00	16,845.61	4,211.85	-0-	2,250.03	150.00
Tom Green	1,032,704.00	16,078.15	1,016,571.00	52,962.00	57,964.85	18,605.36	138,600.00	11,134.44	-0-
Travis	2,918,140.00	17,933.40	2,338,505.00	91,950.00	164,572.20	83,412.68	-0-	195,698.05	100.00
Trinity	138,822.85	10,147.90	259,253.00	51,620.00	5,462.27	952.22	-0-	4,943.82	-0-
Tyler	210,644.00	12,990.00	287,163.00	84,620.00	18,140.80	5,454.16	-0-	4,739.30	-0-
Upshur	327,164.00	16,666.95	487,891.00	105,128.00	17,715.51	6,047.84	-0-	6,919.48	-0-
Upton	136,278.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	7,628.25	1,308.08	-0-	1,283.20	-0-
Uvalde	312,117.55	6,014.60	287,626.00	35,565.00	13,521.29	7,442.76	59,110.00	4,366.94	-0-
Val Verde	389,568.00	9,227.75	348,723.00	7,039.00	9,100.88	5,069.60	-0-	1,567.55	-0-
Van Zandt	309,406.00	16,597.90	440,184.00	88,796.00	22,324.69	7,398.46	-0-	7,685.69	100.00
Victoria	879,410.00	18,049.50	333,101.00	61,669.00	33,478.80	1,174.15	125,825.00	3,904.23	-0-
Walker	259,649.00	15,930.00	413,224.00	73,736.00	15,402.12	8,243.82	-0-	5,532.36	100.00
Waller	195,296.00	9,735.00	245,867.00	59,475.00	7,288.01	2,336.46	-0-	4,553.92	-0-
Ward	265,778.00	3,059.15	185,642.00	12,666.00	9,298.47	1,009.15	-0-	2,730.42	-0-
Washington	295,328.00	9,402.35	324,869.00	88,521.00	8,090.95	3,689.60	122,500.00	4,534.34	100.00
Webb	1,323,908.00	16,121.70	536,194.00	6,212.00	4,478.70	10,009.72	121,450.00	8,197.68	-0-
Wharton	734,468.00	14,739.00	395,459.00	118,426.00	23,498.92	8,806.82	127,225.00	13,428.44	-0-
Wheeler	140,675.75	10,844.20	238,272.00	53,530.00	10,116.96	3,118.44	-0-	3,194.86	-0-
Wichita	1,612,220.00	9,791.55	1,179,332.00	55,646.00	17,483.41	4,186.04	166,775.00	9,384.55	-0-
Wilbarger	268,140.00	15,996.00	306,796.00	53,772.00	14,537.01	10,117.00	-0-	4,238.08	-0-
Willacy	436,172.00	10,761.60	219,421.00	57,461.00	10,241.12	6,527.84	-0-	3,043.84	-0-
Williamson	572,722.00	17,175.40	701,828.00	126,372.00	24,971.91	7,211.11	-0-	9,920.88	100.00
Wilson	253,254.00	6,739.20	259,320.00	57,002.00	5,119.93	2,340.58	-0-	3,673.14	-0-
Winkler	232,924.00	789.75	29,493.00	11,637.00	11,381.76	2,618.64	-0-	3,443.74	-0-
Wise	246,770.00	17,214.00	402,061.00	73,924.00	17,625.93	5,879.52	-0-	6,671.75	-0-
Wood	328,916.00	11,765.60	426,475.00	81,194.00	22,072.90	8,557.20	-0-	10,069.62	-0-
Yoakum	162,494.00	2,626.80	-0-	-0-	11,049.45	327.04	-0-	3,059.43	-0-
Young	267,684.00	7,869.40	237,428.00	51,909.00	19,169.53	5,411.72	-0-	2,720.28	-0-
Zapata	72,105.50	6,736.50	32,948.00	9,379.00	1,448.85	261.32	-0-	1,044.41	-0-
Zavalla	272,696.00	2,598.40	123,424.00	14,235.00	8,695.83	7,408.54	-0-	2,040.73	-0-

TABLE 9 – TEXAS EDUCATION AGENCY – Disbursement of Funds for Fiscal Period Ending August 31, 1959

Expenditures Classification	Budget	Expenditures
Salaries and Wages	$ 1,764,700.00	$ 1,716,603.39
Travel	287,550.00	226,756.45
Rentals	52,820.00	47,419.36
Communications and Utilities	66,310.00	65,339.75
Office Expense and Printing	82,599.00	81,848.48
Premiums and Fees	39,813.00	25,401.50
Repairs and Maintenance	47,153.00	15,617.62
Capital Outlay	37,140.00	20,744.06
Totals	$ 2,378,085.00	$ 2,199,730.61

Funds Provided By	Budget	Expenditures
General Revenue	$ 1,103,432.00	$ 1,054,193.31
Textbook	227,004.00	235,248.80
Vocational	568,199.00	558,692.51
Certification Fees	26,200.00	20,956.09
Kellogg Foundation	6,200.00	4,942.87
Disability Freeze	15,123.00	10,729.47
Rehabilitation	56,002.00	64,563.41
Veterans' Education	94,680.00	90,865.96
Television Education	67,880.00	44,730.13
Federal School Construction	8,400.00	9,844.39
National Defense	197,894.00	98,145.00
Civil Defense	7,071.00	6,818.67
Totals	$ 2,378,085.00	$ 2,199,730.61

TABLE 17 – ASSESSED VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY – By Years

School Year	

TABLE 10 – SCHOOL BONDS ISSUED IN TEXAS – By Years

Totals	$ 2,378,085.00	$ 2,199,730.61

TABLE 17 – ASSESSED VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY – By Years

School Year	Amount
1958-59	$ 19,868,293,909
1957-58	18,656,882,295
1956-57	17,696,708,387
1955-56	17,226,278,850
1954-55	15,820,257,895
1953-54	14,313,127,398
1952-53	13,431,507,898
1951-52	12,199,698,068
1950-51	10,980,315,169
1949-50	9,790,758,487
1948-49	8,245,723,323
1947-48	7,892,708,823
1946-47	7,676,461,711
1945-46	6,167,712,490
1944-45	5,743,283,584
1943-44	5,596,576,119

TABLE 10 – SCHOOL BONDS ISSUED IN TEXAS – By Years

School Year	Amount
1958-59	$ 80,958,088
1957-58	110,089,474
1956-57	129,271,999
1955-56	123,182,743
1954-55	90,819,123
1953-54	101,678,020
1952-53	88,723,690
1951-52	75,998,640
1950-51	64,480,950
1949-50	75,611,950
1948-49	57,562,405
1947-48	73,158,650
1946-47	26,921,200
1945-46	24,760,975
1944-45	17,270,000
1943-44	811,792
Total	$ 1,141,299,699

TABLE 11 – PERMANENT SCHOOL FUND

Receipts to Permanent School Fund from Landed Endowment for Years Indicated

Item and Source	Year Ending August 31, 1958	Year Ending August 31, 1959	Total for Biennium
Principal on Land Sales	$ 470,858.77	$ 526,799.43	$ 997,658.20
Sand, Shell, Gravel, and Clay	.....	12,289.78	12,289.78
Mineral Leases, Rentals and Bonuses	7,485,333.83	7,438,161.19	14,923,495.02
Rental on Forfeited Land	10.00	10.00	20.00
Exploration Permits	107,600.00	57,350.00	164,950.00
Oil and Gas Royalties	12,918,221.18	14,919,325.91	27,837,547.09
Miscellaneous Royalties	17,411.79	25,236.05	42,647.84
Judgement (Oil and Gas)	12,000.00	.....	12,000.00
Sale of Timber	38,886.60	.....	38,886.60
Sale of Equipment	.....	225.00	225.00
Total Receipts	$ 21,050,322.17	$ 22,979,397.36	$ 44,029,719.53

The net increase for the years ending August 31, 1958 and August 31, 1959 in Table 15is substantially less than receipts shown in Table 11due to the fact that 1% of the Permanent School Fund ($3,838,161.84 in 1958 and $4,022,427.63 in 1959) was transferred to the Available School Fund under the authority of H. B. 103, Regular Session, 55th Legislature.

TABLE 12 – PERMANENT SCHOOL FUND

Comparison of Investment Account

Classes of Issuing Municipalities	Total Investments (Par Value) Held for Years Ending August 31, 1957	August 31, 1959	Increase or Decrease
Common School Districts	$ 3,541,462.00	$ 3,427,882.12	- $ 113,579.88
Independent School Districts	104,281,003.96	114,533,147.00	+ 10,252,143.04
Junior Colleges	3,832,000.00	5,349,000.00	+ 1,517,000.00
Counties	13,464,100.00	18,214,300.00	+ 4,750,200.00
Water Districts	11,624,000.00	11,432,000.00	- 192,000.00
Justice Precinct	26,000.00	20,000.00	- 6,000.00
Road Districts	433,523.00	691,807.00	+ 258,284.00
Cities	12,094,550.00	20,642,650.00	+ 8,548,100.00
Treasury Bonds	194,173,000.00	207,873,000.00	+ 13,700,000.00
Savings, Series G	2,500,000.00	2,300,000.00	- 200,000.00
Savings, Series K	600,000.00	600,000.00	...
Investment, Series A-1965	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	...
Investment, Series B-1975/80	7,500,000.00	7,500,000.00	...
State of Texas	2,822,000.00	2,801,029.00	- 20,971.00
Total PSF Investments	$358,091,638.96	$396,584,815.12	+ $38,493,176.16
Purchase Commitments	30,000.00	72,000.00	+ 42,000.00
Net Cash Balance	2,994,839.82	1,470,085.63	- 1,524,754.19
	$361,116,478.78	$398,126,900.75	+ $37,010,421.97
Less Unamortized Discount	1,346,237.09	2,072,049.51	- 725,812.42
TOTAL FUND	$359,770,241.69	$396,054,851.24	+ $36,284,609.55

One per cent, or $3,656,181.61, $3,838,161.84 and $4,022,427.63, was transferred to the Available School Fund in 1957, 1958, and 1959 respectively. The total increase in Table12 has been decreased by these one per cent transfers.

TABLE 13 – PERMANENT SCHOOL FUND

Bonds Purchased During 1957-1959 Biennium

	Fiscal Year Ending August 31, 1958	Fiscal Year Ending August 31, 1959	Total for Biennium
Municipals			
Common School Districts	$ 285,000.00	$ 92,000.00	$ 377,000.00
Independent School Districts	14,717,417.00	2,710,200.00	17,427,617.00
Junior College	1,600,000.00	175,000.00	1,775,000.00
Counties	3,209,000.00	2,536,000.00	5,745,000.00
Road Districts	385,000.00	...	385,000.00
Water Districts	...	500,000.00	500,000.00
Cities	7,352,000.00	1,709,000.00	9,061,000.00
Total Municipals	$27,548,417.00	$ 7,722,200.00	$35,270,617.00
Governments			
Treasury Bonds	600,000.00	22,100,000.00	22,700,000.00
Total Governments	$ 600,000.00	$22,100,000.00	$22,700,000.00
TOTAL PURCHASES	$28,148,417.00*	$29,822,200.00**	$57,970,617.00

* Includes par value of bonds purchased at discounts, aggregating $155,621.00
** Includes par value of bonds purchased at discounts, aggregating $633,358.98

* Includes par value of bonds purchased at discounts, aggregating $155,621.00
** Includes par value of bonds purchased at discounts, aggregating $633,358.98

TABLE 14 — PERMANENT SCHOOL FUND

Coupon Rates Borne by Bonds Held for Permanent School Fund as of August 31, 1959

Coupon Rate	School Districts	Cities and Counties	Government	State of Texas	Total
6	$ 18,600	$ 1,500	$ -	$ -	$ 20,100
5 1/2	25,450	-	-	-	25,450
5	1,898,390	46,900	-	136,529	2,081,819
4 3/4	196,516	-	-	-	196,516
4 1/2	2,645,177	401,000	-	-	3,046,177
4.35	40,000	-	-	-	40,000
4 3/8	39,000	-	-	-	39,000
4 1/4	3,368,801	356,000	-	-	3,724,801
4.20	260,000	-	-	-	260,000
4.15	-	211,000	-	-	211,000
4 1/8	301,000	580,000	-	-	881,000
4.10	-	55,000	-	-	55,000
4.05	-	123,000	-	-	123,000
4	9,470,620	7,971,607	8,000,000	229,500	25,671,727
3.95	392,000	-	-	-	392,000
3.90	1,313,000	400,000	-	-	1,713,000
3 7/8	1,102,000	123,000	5,000,000	-	6,225,000
3.80	-	600,000	-	-	600,000
3 3/4	6,099,280	2,437,000	-	-	8,536,280
3 5/8	301,000	-	-	-	301,000
3.60	126,450	-	-	-	126,450
3 1/2	11,585,125	2,017,000	4,500,000	-	18,102,125
3.45	2,804,000	-	-	-	2,804,000
3.40	3,194,000	427,000	-	-	3,621,000
3 3/8	863,000	515,000	-	-	1,378,000
3.35	955,000	-	-	-	955,000
3.30	250,000	1,149,000	-	-	1,399,000
3 1/4	16,541,150	9,753,000	19,100,000	-	45,394,150
3.20	-	310,000	-	-	310,000
3 1/8	1,899.000	1,270,000	-	-	3,169,000
3.10	711,000	1,100,000	-	-	1,811,000
3.05	-	214,000	-	-	214,000
3	23,930,770	7,543,000	31,750,000	2,435,000	65,658,770
2.95	967,000	-	-	-	967,000
2.90	739,000	3,749,000	-	-	4,488,000
2 7/8	855,000	210,000	-	-	1,065,000
2.85	100,000	1,250,000	-	-	1,350,000
2.80	1,831,000	2,735,000	-	-	4,566,000
2.76	-	-	600,000	-	600,000
2 3/4	15,789,200	4,687,750	11,500,000	-	31,976,950
2.70	1,867,000	-	-	-	1,867,000
2 5/8	131,000	-	-	-	131,000
2.60	1,083,000	-	-	-	1,083,000
2 1/2	9,186,500	669,000	131,343,000	-	141,198,500
2.40	40,000	-	-	-	40,000
2 1/4	390,000	86,000	7,680,000	-	8,156,000
2	1,000	10,000	-	-	11,000
Totals	$123,310,029	$ 51,000,757	$ 219,473,000	$ 2,801,029	$ 396,584,815

TABLE 15 – PERMANENT SCHOOL FUND

Comparative Bond Holdings and Cash Balance of Permanent School Fund Showing Per Cent of Net Increase in Fund and Ratio of Net Cash to Investment Fund

Year Ending	Par Value of Bonds Held for Permanent School Fund	Net Uninvested Cash	Outstanding Purchase Commitments	Total Investment Fund	Annual Gross Increase Investment Fund	Add Premiums Paid Out	Deduct Premiums Recovered	Net Increase Investment Fund	Percent of Net Increase In Fund	Ratio Net Cash to Total Fund
8/31/55 Muni.	$ 91,586,416.96									
Govt.	198,673,000.00									
State	2,872,000.00									
TOTAL	$293,131,416.96									
Less Discount	1,164,128.72									
	$291,967,288.24	$5,501,539.27	$ 512,000.00	$297,980,827.51	$32,591,460.80	$150,331.43	$743,964.09	$31,997,828.14	12.06%	1.85%
8/31/56 Muni.	$121,486,082.04									
Govt.	206,073,000.00									
State	2,833,606.50									
TOTAL	$330,392,688.54									
Less Discount	1,240,793.98									
	$329,151,894.56	$5,740,785.10	$ 50,000.00	$334,942,679.66	$36,961,852.15	$ 76,665.26	$387,716.74	$36,650,800.67	12.30%	1.71%
8/31/57 Muni.	$149,296,638.96									
Govt.	205,973,000.00									
State	2,822,000.00									
TOTAL	$358,091,638.96									
Less Discount	1,346,237.09									
	$356,745,401.87	$2,994,839.82	$ 30,000.00	$359,770,241.69	$24,827,562.03	$ 14,628.25	$ 55,757.04	$24,786,433.24	7.40%	0.83%
8/31/58 Muni.	$172,148,897.50									
Govt.	197,473,000.00									
State	2,810,444.17									
TOTAL	$372,432,341.67									
Less Discount	1,438,690.53									
	$370,993,651.14	$2,858,994.07	$3,233,000.00	$377,085,645.21	$17,315,403.52	$ 37,354.19	$ 23,909.94	$17,328,847.77	4.82%	0.76%
8/31/59 Muni.	$174,310,786.12									
Govt.	219,473,000.00									
State	2,801,029.00									
TOTAL	$396,584,815.12									
Less Discount	2,072,049.51									
	$394,512,765.61	$1,470,085.63	$ 72,000.00	$396,054,851.24	$18,969,206.03	$ 52,067.46	$ 70,279.17	$18,950,994.32	5.03%	0.37%

TABLE 16 – PERMANENT SCHOOL FUND

Classes of Municipal Bonds Held for the Permanent School Fund as of August 31, 1958 and August 31, 1959 and Distribution of Default Therein

TABLE 16 – PERMANENT SCHOOL FUND

Classes of Municipal Bonds Held for the Permanent School Fund as of August 31, 1958 and August 31, 1959 and Distribution of Default Therein

Classes of Issuing Municipalities	Par Value of Holdings	% to Total Municipals	Amount in Default	% of Default to Total Default	% of Default to Amt. Owned	No. of Issues Owned	Number of Issuing Agencies	
							Held	In Default
AUGUST 31, 1958								
Common School Districts	$ 3,630,351.00	2.11%	...	...	...	213	167	...
Independent School Districts	115,728,206.50	67.22%	...	...	...	1,078	645	...
Junior Colleges	5,337,000.00	3.10%	...	...	...	10	9	...
Counties	16,242,100.00	9.44%	...	...	...	64	41	...
Water Districts	11,272,000.00	6.55%	...	...	...	9	6	...
Justice Precinct	23,000.00	.01%	...	...	...	1	1	...
Road Districts	725,140.00	.42%	...	...	...	14	13	...
Cities	19,191,100.00	11.15%	$ 2,000.00	100.00%	0.0104%	89	41	1
TOTALS, AUGUST 31,1958	$ 172,148,897.50	100.00%	$ 2,000.00	100.00%	0.0012%	1,478	923	1
AUGUST 31,1959								
Common School Districts	$ 3,427,882.12	1.97%	...	...	...	193	150	...
Independent School Districts	114,533,147.00	65.71%	...	...	...	1,033	616	...
Junior Colleges	5,349,000.00	3.07%	...	...	...	11	10	...
Counties	18,214,300.00	10.45%	...	...	...	66	41	...
Water Districts	11,432,000.00	6.55%	...	...	...	10	7	...
Justice Precinct	20,000.00	.01%	...	...	...	1	1	...
Road Districts	691,807.00	.40%	...	...	...	11	10	...
Cities	$ 20,642,650.00	11.84%	$ 1,500.00	100.00%	0.0073%	90	42	1
TOTALS, AUGUST 31, 1959	$ 174,310,786.12	100.00%	$ 1,500.00	100.00%	0.0009%	1,415	877	1

TABLE 18 – SOURCES OF STATE REVENUE FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES, 1958-59

Source	State Available Fund	Foundation School Fund
State Funds:		
Ad Valorem Tax	$ 29,504,119	$ .....
Poll Tax	1,285,452	.....
Motor Fuel Tax	48,015,127	.....
Other Occupation Taxes	1,000	.....
1% Permanent School Fund, Transfer	4,022,428	.....
*Permanent School Fund Earnings	11,734,928	.....
Grazing Lease Rentals		.....
Rentals, Lands, Buildings and Equipment.		.....
Surface Easements		.....
Interest on State Deposits		.....
Interest on County Deposits		.....
Interest on Investments		.....
Interest on Land Sales		.....
Interest on Delayed Payments		.....
Interest on State Deposits(Available S.F.)	105,000	.....
Omnibus Tax Fund #120	83,613,805	.....
Crude Oil Tax	**	41,521,225
Natural Gas Tax	**	13,637,341
Sulphur Tax	**	1,012,554
Cement Tax	**	816,880
Utilities Tax	**	2,068,201
Telephone Companies Tax	**	2,081,645
Well Servicing Tax	**	347,846
Motor Carriers Tax	**	30,685
Stock Share Transfer	**	75,186
Coin Operating Machines Tax	**	65,598
Radio and Television Tax	**	479,643
Cosmetics Tax	**	254,445
Playing Cards Tax	**	9,967
Insurance Occupations Tax	**	8,246,046
Liquor Tax	**	3,800,029
Wine Tax	**	289,272
Ale Tax	**	43,606
Automobile Sales Tax	**	6,197,546
Beer Tax	**	5,414,092
Cigarette Permits	**	139,130
Cigarette Tax	**	11,339,478
Liquor Permits	**	196,068
Wine and Beer Permits	**	198,580
Store Tax and Exemption Fees	**	724,738
Comptroller's Tax Clearance Fund #127	249,840	.....
Admissions Tax	**	.....
Express Companies Tax	**	.....
Telegraph Companies Tax	**	.....
Collection Agencies Tax	**	.....
Carline Companies Tax	**	.....
Textbook Publishers Tax	**	.....
Pullman Companies Tax	**	.....
Beginner's Tax	**	.....
Awards Tax	**	.....
General Revenue Appropriation	.....	34,866,418
Total	$176,531,699	$133,856,219
GRAND TOTAL	$312,387,918	

*Includes $70,000 premium transfer
**Revenue from these items are reported in the total Omnibus Tax Fund #120 and Comptroller's Tax Clearance Fund #127

TABLE 19 – SOURCES OF REVENUE FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES

Revenue Receipts for Current Operation 1958-59

Source	Total
Federal Funds:	
School Lunch	$ 5,162,436
Special Milk	2,175,368
Vocational Education	1,366,648
*Federal Aid to Buildings (Public Law 815)	5,071,380
**Maintenance and Operation (Public Law 874)	10,850,923
Forest Lands	572,315
National Defense Education Act	95,862
Total Federal Funds	$ 25,294,932
State Funds:	
Per Capita Apportionment	$ 161,624,417
County Administration	2,529,762
Foundation Fund Salary and Operation	118,002,304
Foundation Fund Transportation	15,332,424
Vocational Education	1,261,156
Total State Funds	$ 298,750,063
County Funds:	
Available	$ 723,766
Equalization Tax	854,185
Total County Funds	$ 1,577,951
Local Funds:	
Local Maintenance Tax	$ 217,694,717
Other Local Revenue Receipts	8,448,458
Total Local Funds	$ 226,143,175
Other Revenue Funds:	
Tuition, Transportation and Fees from Patrons	$ 1,868,471
Funds from Schools Outside Texas	35,063
Total Other Revenue Funds	$ 1,903,534
Total Revenue Receipts For Current Operation	$ 548,598,275
REVENUE RECEIPTS FOR DEBT SERVICE 1958-59	
Local Funds:	
Debt Service Tax	$ 67,059,346
TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS	$ 615,657,621

*Available to Federally impacted schools under Public Law 815 to aid in school buildings

**Net entitlement, only 95% of this amount has been paid

TABLE 20

PUBLIC SCHOOL FINANCING
1958 - 59

RECEIPTS

FEDERAL REVENUES

1.	School Lunch	$ 5,222,000
2.	Special Milk	2,228,000
3.	Vocational Education	561,000
4.	Maintenance and Operation (Public Law 874)	10,851,000
5.	Building Aid (Public Law 815)	5,071,000
6.	Forest Lands (Net to schools)	464,000
7.	National Defense Education Act	3,765,000
8.	Civil Defense	28,000

FEDERAL FUNDS $ 28,190,000

TOTAL FEDERAL FUNDS $ 28,190,000 (4.41%)

STATE REVENUES

1.	Ad Valorem Tax	$ 29,504,000
2.	Poll Tax	1,285,000
3.	Motor Fuel Tax	48,015,000
4.	Other Occupation Taxes	1,000
5.	*Permanent School Fund Earnings	11,735,000
6.	1% Permanent School Fund, Transfer	4,022,000
7.	Interest on State Deposits (Available School Fund)	105,000
8.	Omnibus Tax Fund #120	83,614,000
9.	Comptroller's Tax Fund #127	250,000
10.	Crude Oil Tax	**
11.	Natural Gas Tax	**
12.	Sulphur Tax	**
13.	Cement Tax	**
14.	Utilities Tax	**
15.	Telephone Companies Tax	**
16.	Occupations Tax	**
17.	Admissions Tax	**
18.	Radio and Television Tax	**
19.	Cosmetics Tax	**
20.	Store Tax and Exemption Fees	**
21.	Cigarette Tax	**
22.	Liquor Tax	**
23.	Wine Tax	**
24.	Beer Tax	**
25.	Automobile Sales Tax	**
26.	Other Revenue	**

TOTAL AVAILABLE SCHOOL FUND $178,531,000

- PER CAPITA $161,624,000
- TEXTBOOK FUND $7,968,000
- COUNTY ADMINISTRATION $2,530,000
- CASH NOT DISTRIBUTED $6,409,000

27.	Crude Oil Tax	$ 41,521,000
28.	Natural Gas Tax	13,637,000
29.	Sulphur Tax	1,013,000
30.	Cement Tax	817,000
31.	Utilities Tax	2,068,000
32.	Telephone Companies Tax	2,082,000
33.	Occupation Taxes	8,246,000
34.	Store Taxes	725,000
35.	Cigarette Tax	11,339,000
36.	Liquor Tax	3,800,000

TOTAL FOUNDATION FUND $133,856,000

EXPENDITURES

		PER CENT
Administration	$ 26,961,000	5.30
Instruction	393,607,000	77.39
Attendance Service	1,198,000	0.24
Health Service	3,801,000	0.75
Pupil Transportation	16,896,000	3.32
Operation of Plant	37,675,000	7.41
Maintenance of Plant	16,644,000	3.27
Fixed Charges	5,206,000	1.02
	$501,988,000	

Total For Computing Per Pupil Cost.....$501,988,000

Food Service, Local Deficit	$ 1,814,000	0.36
Student Body Activities	3,922,000	0.77
Community Services	879,000	0.17
	$ 6,615,000	

Total All Current Operational Expense.....$508,603,000 100.00

Capital Outlay from Current Revenue	$ 23,243,000
Capital Outlay from Non-Revenue Receipts	94,578,000
	$117,821,000

37.	Radio and Television Tax	480,000
38.	Cosmetics Tax	254,000
39.	Playing Cards Tax	10,000
40.	Wine Tax	289,000
41.	Automobile Sales Tax	6,198,000
42.	Beer Tax	5,414,000
43.	Other Revenue	1,097,000
44.	General Revenue (Foundation Fund)	34,866,000
45..	General Revenue	1,261,000

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION	$ 1,261,000
TOTAL STATE FUNDS	$313,648,000 (49.12%)

COUNTY REVENUES

1.	Permanent Fund Revenue	$ 724,000
2.	Equalization Tax	854,000

COUNTY AVAILABLE	$ 1,578,000
TOTAL COUNTY FUNDS	$ 1,578,000 (0.25%)

LOCAL REVENUES

1.	Local Maintenance Tax	$217,695,000
2.	Transportation	240,000
3.	Tuition from Patrons	1,629,000
4.	Other Revenues (gifts, rentals, funds from schools outside Texas	8,483,000
5.	Debt Service Tax	67,059,000

LOCAL OPERATING FUNDS	$228,047,000
LOCAL DEBT SERVICE FUND	$ 67,059,000
TOTAL LOCAL FUNDS	$295,106,000 (46.22%)
TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS	$638,522,000 (100.00%)

LOCAL NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS

BUILDING FUND - SALE OF BONDS	$ 75,646,000
INSURANCE ADJUSTMENTS AND SALE OF PROPERTY	2,111,000
TOTAL	$ 77,757,000
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS	$716,279,000

*Includes $70,000 premium transfer

**Revenue from these items are reported in the Omnibus Tax Fund #120 and Comptroller's Tax Clearance Fund #127

Total revenue from State sources in Table 4, taken from annual school audit.
Total revenue from State sources in this table, taken from Comptroller's Report.

Debt Service	$ 74,415,000
Outgoing Transfers	1,625,000
	$ 76,040,000

Total Expenditures For The Year.....$702,464,000

County Administration	$ 2,530,000
Textbook	7,968,000
	$ 10,498,000

GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR.....$712,962,000

TABLE 21 — PUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGES — Curriculum Summary

Area of Instruction	Total Semester Hours Offered	Total Student Semester Hrs. Off'd	Total Full time Teacher Equivalent	Percent of Total Programs Offered
Agriculture	193	2,619	12.7	1.07
Art	385	4,926	25.7	2.14
Business Administration	2,163	40,407	143.0	12.03
Education and Psychology	990	24,916	65.5	5.50
Engineering	879	15,042	58.1	4.89
English	2,591	62,216	172.3	14.40
Foreign Language	663	10,515	43.7	3.70
Homemaking	195	2,406	13.0	1.08
Ind. Arts and Ind. Education.	603	6,115	40.0	3.35
Journalism	82	891	5.4	.46
Mathematics	2,078	49,867	137.7	11.55
Music	1,079	7,534	70.8	6.00
Natural Science	2,002	57,585	132.3	11.13
Nursing	95	1,719	6.0	.53
Orientation and Counseling	47	1,905	2.9	.26
Physical and Health Education	704	12,525	45.9	3.91
Speech and Dramatics	611	11,550	40.0	3.40
Social Science	2,627	73,658	174.4	14.60
Totals	17,987	386,396	1,189.4	100.00%

TABLE 22 — PUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGES — Operation Income and Expenditures

INCOME		
Tuition:		
Regular	$ 5,864,440.41	
Vocational Rehabilitation	51,195.01	
Vocational Reimbursement	127,087.87	
Veteran Vocational Contracts	147,801.53	
Veteran's Contracts	41,343.18	
I & E Contracts	45,283.35	
Preparatory and Other Non-credit	139,741.38	
Total Tuition		$ 6,416.892.73
State Appropriation		4,777,795.00
Local Income		
Local Maintenance Tax	$ 6,913,244.13	
Sales and Service	205,939.57	
Other Operating Income	1,898,634.11	
Total Income Allocated to Current Operation		6,363,580.58
Total Current Operating Income		$17,558,268.31
EXPENDITURES		
General Administration	$ 1,344,806.64	
General Expense	1,812,199.57	
Instruction and Research	10,035,363.84	
Organized Activities Related to Instruction	547,848.58	
Extension and Public Service	166,274.43	
Library	650,835.61	
Operation and Maintenance	2,385,963.92	
Total Current Operating Expense		$16,943,292.59

TABLE 23 — PUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGES — Enrollment

Institution	Total FTSE in App. Courses	FTSE for Appropriation	Head Count in App. Courses
Alvin	240.13	232.47	390
Amarillo	797.53	771.33	1,318
Blinn	444.20	429.93	434
Cisco	278.80	273.80	386
Clarendon	128.80	123.93	157
Del Mar	1,253.66	1,192.27	2,063
Frank Phillips	373.66	363.40	509
Gainesville	220.46	209.93	319
Hardin	807.06	630.20	1,210
Henderson	421.66	410.27	422
Howard	393.93	369.27	630
Kilgore	954.80	915.67	1,155
Laredo	580.80	547.07	837
Lee	869.53	820.67	1,201
Navarro	501.46	495.73	548
Odessa	854.60	779.07	1,527
Pan American	1,050.32	827.60	1,618
Panola	298.53	292.60	301
Paris	506.00	499.27	531
Ranger	254.60	238.53	324
San Angelo	683.73	658.33	826
San Antonio	2,856.53	2,674.87	5,328
South Plains	288.93	274.87	536
Southwest Texas	287.13	281.40	361
Temple	327.26	322.33	428
Texarkana	1,073.53	1,043.67	1,244
Texas Southmost	477.33	452.93	639
Tyler	1,509.93	1,432.86	1,779
University of Houston JCD	4,987.73	3,742.27	8,982
Victoria	653.80	620.33	826
Weatherford	245.66	239.13	300
Wharton	745.80	729.53	784
Totals	25,367.89	22,895.53	37,913

TABLE 24 — PUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGES — *Qualifications and Salaries of Instructors*

Institution	Total Instructors	Part-time				Full-time				Salaries Paid		
		No Degree	Bachelor	Master	Doctor	No Degree	Bachelor	Master	Doctor	Lowest	Highest	Average
Alvin	32	0	8	16	1	0	1	5	1	3,008.00	6,444.00	5,331.57
Amarillo	72	0	14	8	3	1	4	36	6	3,370.00	7,988.88	5,966.59
Blinn	27	0	1	1	0	0	5	19	1	3,725.00	6,331.00	4,854.54
Cisco	30	1	2	16	1	0	3	7	0	3,312.00	5,200.00	4,410.00
Clarendon	13	0	4	5	0	0	0	4	0	4,487.00	5,378.00	4,942.75
Del Mar	136	1	18	32	6	0	7	53	19	3,825.00	10,000.00	6,568.34
Frank Phillips	31	1	8	6	0	0	1	15	0	4,800.00	7,400.00	5,876.25
Gainesville	15	0	1	0	0	0	1	13	0	4,152.00	7,284.00	5,424.50
Hardin	73	0	1	10	1	0	1	39	21	4,000.00	9,200.00	5,455.16
Henderson	27	0	0	6	2	0	2	17	0	4,080.00	6,000.00	4,872.00
Howard	39	0	7	7	0	0	1	22	2	5,300.00	9,000.00	5,936.84
Kilgore	59	0	4	5	0	2	8	37	3	3,600.00	9,385.00	6,340.50
Laredo	32	0	0	8	0	0	4	20	0	3,556.00	5,433.00	4,726.55
Lee	53	2	3	5	0	0	2	39	2	4,886.00	8,874.00	6,183.18
Navarro	38	0	5	8	1	0	2	22	0	3,879.00	6,607.00	5,190.92
Odessa	100	3	22	26	1	1	6	37	4	4,800.00	8,000.00	5,915.70
Pan American	71	0	2	5	2	0	3	37	22	4,800.00	8,250.00	5,854.68
Panola	18	0	2	2	0	0	0	14	0	4,500.00	5,750.00	5,003.57
Paris	29	1	3	1	0	3	4	15	2	3,400.00	6,200.00	4,544.00
Ranger	23	0	0	9	0	0	0	13	1	3,600.00	6,600.00	5,236.42
San Angelo	41	0	1	5	1	0	3	27	4	3,225.00	7,600.00	5,359.32
San Antonio	237	4	17	130	16	0	3	62	5	4,400.00	7,500.00	5,302.85
St. Philip's	88	12	18	38	0	0	2	18	0	4,600.00	7,000.00	5,257.10
South Plains	34	0	15	3	0	0	1	15	0	4,800.00	6,500.00	5,605.37
Southwest Texas	19	0	0	7	0	0	1	10	1	3,435.00	5,420.00	4,650.33
Temple	18	0	0	4	0	0	0	14	0	3,912.00	6,162.00	5,047.85
Texarkana	35	0	0	0	0	0	5	30	0	3,543.00	7,600.00	4,709.17
Texas Southmost	42	1	6	15	0	0	2	18	0	3,775.00	6,600.00	4,959.05
Tyler	77	0	9	27	1	0	6	32	2	2,650.00	6,740.00	4,781.00
Tyler District	23	0	3	8	0	0	1	11	0	2,700.00	5,300.00	3,789.08
U. of Houston JCD	347	11	37	34	8	10	35	109	103	2,700.00	9,900.00	5,946.18
Victoria	48	0	9	5	0	0	3	30	1	3,850.00	8,000.00	5,142.64
Weatherford	17	0	1	1	0	0	1	13	1	3,634.00	5,325.00	4,552.86
Wharton	43	0	2	0	1	2	5	32	1	4,400.00	8,402.00	5,467.75
Totals	1,987	37	223	453	45	19	123	885	202	Average for the State.....$5,553.79		

TABLE 25 — PUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGES — *Estimate of Property Value, 1958-59*

TABLE 25 — PUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGES — *Estimate of Property Value, 1958-59*

Institution	Building	Land	Equipment	Maintenance	Transportation	Other	Total
*Alvin	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Amarillo	1,983,000.00	207,212.50	114,303.80	3,525.00	.....	14,611.00	2,322,652.30
Blinn	792,680.61	48,950.00	133,981.51	2,500.00	12,847.76	2,600.00	993,559.88
Cisco	305,863.89	5,118.25	41,047.66	.....	279.97	.....	352,309.77
Clarendon	500,000.00	10,000.00	30,000.00	3,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	555,000.00
Del Mar	2,960,000.00	425,000.00	400,000.00	15,000.00	.....	100,000.00	3,900,000.00
Frank Phillips	575,000.00	45,000.00	50,000.00	5,200.00	16,000.00	8,000.00	699,200.00
Gainesville	300,874.77	20,000.00	20,000.00	2,000.00	.....	.....	342,874.77
Hardin	2,819,581.88	166,000.00	1,554,026.16	17,105.90	.....	22,972.21	4,579,686.15
Henderson	512,000.00	100,000.00	77,000.00	8,400.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	747,400.00
Howard	1,451,731.00	187,334.00	223,142.00	10,505.00	13,720.00	25,543.00	1,911,975.00
Kilgore	3,030,000.00	180,000.00	345,000.00	1,450.00	98,000.00	45,000.00	3,699,450.00
Laredo	750,000.00	5,010.00	250,000.00	2,500.00	.....	.....	1,007,510.00
Lee	1,322,000.00	90,000.00	211,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,623,000.00
Navarro	1,046,000.00	50,000.00	97,000.00	4,500.00	34,500.00	.....	1,232,000.00
Odessa	1,821,527.88	233,961.55	333,155.37	11,500.00	31,557.87	36,692.86	2,468,395.53
Pan American	590,037.15	130,693.21	210,974.44	2,926.65	21,325.82	66,414.30	1,022,371.57
Panola	566,179.89	39,165.61	67,558.74	3,000.00	37,212.96	35,032.16	748,149.36
Paris	1,109,600.00	139,000.00	198,000.00	10,000.00	21,200.00	78,000.00	1,555,800.00
Ranger	621,031.00	4,382.00	95,027.00	7,428.00	1,500.00	5,000.00	734,368.00
San Angelo	1,391,553.00	234,252.00	167,501.00	12,000.00	10,000.00	927,070.00	2,742,376.00
San Antonio	5,216,643.87	869,385.38	451,544.88	21,000.00	7,477.00	12,500.00	6,578,551.13
South Plains	873,408.82	139,309.34	187,111.99	65,753.47	23,113.13	.....	1,288,696.75
Southwest Texas	315,000.00	30,000.00	45,000.00	10,000.00	15,000.00	8,000.00	423,000.00
Temple	260,000.00	40,000.00	46,000.00	500.00	.....	25,000.00	371,500.00
Texarkana	1,445,055.99	182,186.97	157,609.67	10,963.12	30,000.00	10,047.50	1,835,863.25
Texas Southmost	825,000.00	100,000.00	80,000.00	7,000.00	6,000.00	.....	1,018,000.00
Tyler	1,900,000.00	100,000.00	260,000.00	4,000.00	45,000.00	12,500.00	2,321,500.00
University of Houston	6,921,408.00	1,206,202.00	2,507,285.00	118,370.00	10,903.00	.....	10,764,168.00
Victoria	1,332,710.05	106,940.60	211,298.90	6,000.00	.....	41,824.00	1,698,773.55
Weatherford	362,515.00	42,549.00	84,642.00	1,701.00	.....	.....	491,407.00
Wharton	1,071,009.00	40,000.00	200,000.00	3,000.00	35,000.00	150,991.00	1,500,000.00
Totals	$ 44,971,411.80	$5,177,652.41	$ 8,849,210.12	$ 370,828.14	$ 501,637.51	$ 1,658,798.03	$ 61,529,538.01

*· All buildings and equipment owned by Alvin Independent School District.

TABLE 26 – PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT – *Registered Births by Year, Enrollment by Grade and Year, State Total*

Year	Births 6 Years Earlier	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th	10th	11th	12th	Ungraded Pupils	Total	High School Graduates
1958-59....	228,562	242,833	210,120	198,253	194,002	188,557	188,089	157,837	140,861	137,872	125,179	97,254	80,022	10,519	1,971,398	71,855
1957-58....	221,745	235,310	203,318	198,094	191,925	192,898	157,070	149,532	142,558	136,059	114,431	92,118	74,234	8,520	1,896,067	67,778
1956-57....	211,791	228,825	201,631	195,996	196,948	160,643	150,181	150,082	140,302	125,404	108,259	86,122	71,116	-0-	1,815,509	65,132
1955-56....	211,604	227,640	199,757	201,656	163,449	152,284	150,992	147,454	129,347	118,272	102,295	81,613	70,588	-0-	1,745,347	64,291
1954-55....	206,604	226,959	205,880	166,959	155,548	154,543	149,645	136,346	122,736	112,710	98,023	79,221	65,031	-0-	1,673,601	60,141
1953-54....	217,986	235,798	169,501	158,876	158,080	152,373	137,993	127,472	116,422	107,873	91,569	73,505	62,632	-0-	1,592,094	56,363
1952-53....	171,368	200,872	162,427	162,736	157,525	141,850	132,476	121,472	110,776	104,662	85,455	69,842	60,359	-0-	1,510,452	54,156
1951-52....	172,736	196,117	166,947	162,017	146,535	135,954	127,363	115,895	107,364	99,008	81,915	66,975	50,892	-0-	1,456,982	44,899
1950-51....	180,098	205,679	166,692	149,336	139,934	130,292	121,023	112,770	101,086	95,080	78,714	56,808	56,237	-0-	1,413,651	49,358
1949-50....	174,692	208,454	150,673	141,436	132,608	123,213	116,526	105,744	95,429	90,246	66,623	62,757	56,088	-0-	1,349,797	51,023
1948-49....	160,537	200,312	145,524	136,249	127,959	121,278	111,988	101,818	93,290	77,309	71,515	61,961	57,464	-0-	1,306,667	50,482
1947-48....	153,462	195,072	139,218	131,338	125,244	116,039	107,226	98,898	80,042	82,674	73,456	63,462	60,235	-0-	1,272,904	52,732

TABLE 27 – PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT – *By Year, Race and Level, State Total*

Year	White			Negro			STATE TOTALS		
	Elementary	High School	Total	Elementary	High School	Total	Elementary	High School	Total
1958-59.....	1,319,281	384,621	1,703,902	211,790	55,706	267,496	1,531,071	440,327	1,971,398
1957-58.....	1,275,928	364,004	1,639,932	203,297	52,838	256,135	1,479,225	416,842	1,896,067
1956-57.....	1,228,996	341,361	1,570,357	195,612	49,540	245,152	1,424,608	390,901	1,815,509
1955-56.....	1,184,926	325,767	1,510,693	187,653	47,001	234,654	1,372,579	372,768	1,745,347
1954-55.....	1,137,852	310,855	1,448,707	180,764	44,130	224,894	1,318,616	354,985	1,673,601
1953-54.....	1,082,421	294,208	1,376,491	174,094	41,371	215,465	1,256,515	335,579	1,592,094
1952-53.....	1,020,758	281,072	1,301,830	169,376	39,246	208,622	1,190,134	320,318	1,510,452
1951-52.....	989,598	260,792	1,250,390	168,594	37,998	206,592	1,158,192	298,790	1,456,982
1950-51.....	957,396	249,742	1,207,138	169,416	37,097	206,513	1,126,812	286,839	1,413,651
1949-50.....	908,352	240,342	1,148,694	165,731	35,372	201,103	1,074,083	275,714	1,349,797
1948-49.....	871,134	234,573	1,105,707	167,284	33,676	200,960	1,038,418	268,249	1,306,667
1947-48.....	825,654	246,606	1,072,260	167,423	33,221	200,644	993,077	279,827	1,272,904

TABLE 28 – PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT – *By Grade, Level, Sex, Race, Groups for 1958-59*

	ELEMENTARY															
	Ungraded Pupils		1st Grade		2nd Grade		3rd Grade		4th Grade		5th Grade		6th Grade		7th Grade		8th Grade	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Entire State	6,422	4,097	127,186	115,647	108,730	101,390	102,442	95,811	99,408	94,594	96,795	91,762	96,042	92,047	81,230	76,607	72,812	68,049
White	5,120	3,367	108,479	98,192	92,895	86,591	87,975	81,744	85,804	81,132	84,341	79,443	84,631	80,502	70,782	66,297	63,315	58,671
Negro	1,302	730	18,707	17,455	15,835	14,799	14,467	14,067	13,604	13,462	12,454	12,319	11,411	11,545	10,448	10,310	9,497	9,378
Total Boys & Girls:																		
By Grade	10,519		242,833		210,120		198,253		194,002		188,557		188,089		157,837		140,861	
White	8,487		206,671		179,486		169,719		166,936		163,784		165,133		137,079		121,986	
Negro	2,032		36,162		30,634		28,534		27,066		24,773		22,956		20,758		18,875	
By Groups:																		
Group I	1,552	1,037	26,846	24,411	23,695	22,050	21,664	20,580	20,983	20,249	19,986	19,192	19,512	19,714	17,033	16,088	14,858	14,267
White	1,267	868	20,308	18,307	18,511	17,180	17,018	16,015	16,759	15,901	16,304	15,408	16,245	16,248	14,136	13,241	12,272	11,702
Negro	285	169	6,538	6,104	5,184	4,870	4,646	4,565	4,224	4,348	3,682	3,784	3,267	3,466	2,897	2,847	2,586	2,565
Group II	1,392	901	24,728	22,592	21,525	20,321	20,057	18,824	19,193	18,586	18,575	17,647	18,461	17,810	15,247	14,653	13,381	12,812
White	1,147	777	22,505	20,539	19,598	18,508	18,257	17,163	17,521	16,934	17,028	16,146	17,079	16,371	13,916	13,379	12,281	11,651
Negro	245	124	2,223	2,053	1,927	1,813	1,800	1,661	1,672	1,652	1,547	1,501	1,382	1,439	1,331	1,274	1,100	1,161
Group III	1,059	660	14,704	13,463	12,988	12,365	12,222	11,622	11,936	11,430	11,583	11,099	11,563	11,201	9,519	8,945	8,673	7,973
White	764	493	13,042	11,779	11,401	10,901	10,842	10,202	10,573	10,053	10,337	9,866	10,435	9,993	8,433	7,893	7,659	7,009
Negro	295	167	1,662	1,684	1,587	1,464	1,380	1,420	1,363	1,377	1,246	1,233	1,128	1,208	1,086	1,052	1,014	964
Group IV	1,390	863	27,677	25,060	22,826	21,265	21,579	20,104	20,823	19,742	20,423	19,496	20,128	18,919	16,813	16,391	15,124	13,888
White	1,087	690	24,344	22,023	19,919	18,536	18,983	17,495	18,296	17,260	18,109	17,160	17,950	16,819	14,832	14,486	13,300	12,096
Negro	303	173	3,333	3,037	2,907	2,729	2,596	2,609	2,527	2,482	2,314	2,336	2,178	2,100	1,981	1,905	1,824	1,792
Group V	376	223	8,540	7,657	7,097	6,591	6,734	6,415	6,664	6,235	6,607	6,235	6,574	6,250	5,662	5,341	5,214	4,740
White	285	174	7,406	6,593	6,108	5,654	5,797	5,472	5,830	5,375	5,787	5,464	5,796	5,496	4,940	4,592	4,491	4,096
Negro	91	49	1,134	1,064	989	937	937	943	834	860	820	771	778	754	722	749	723	644
Group VI	274	183	11,702	10,633	9,809	9,005	9,600	8,655	9,476	8,757	9,311	8,566	9,579	8,698	8,006	7,122	7,314	6,799
White	239	159	9,859	8,858	8,167	7,476	8,038	7,240	7,919	7,359	7,913	7,268	8,218	7,408	6,822	5,963	6,208	5,697
Negro	35	24	1,843	1,775	1,642	1,529	1,562	1,415	1,557	1,398	1,398	1,298	1,361	1,290	1,184	1,159	1,106	1,102
Group VII	276	196	5,140	4,711	4,335	4,010	4,243	3,895	4,206	3,885	4,139	3,823	4,098	3,867	3,696	3,335	3,409	3,149
White	262	187	4,380	4,026	3,697	3,394	3,606	3,329	3,627	3,343	3,589	3,268	3,570	3,395	3,209	2,815	2,976	2,682
Negro	14	9	760	685	638	616	637	566	579	542	550	555	528	472	487	520	433	467
Group VIII	40	10	2,939	2,816	2,441	2,155	2,371	2,160	2,269	2,160	2,234	2,098	2,167	2,056	1,975	1,789	1,804	1,747
White	22	3	2,524	2,435	2,100	1,857	2,059	1,834	1,972	1,847	1,930	1,787	1,869	1,750	1,707	1,507	1,548	1,512
Negro	18	7	415	381	341	298	312	326	297	313	304	311	298	306	268	282	256	235
Group IX	58	21	3,030	2,701	2,495	2,311	2,501	2,240	2,448	2,291	2,452	2,304	2,511	2,241	2,127	1,900	2,034	1,808
White	47	16	2,620	2,347	2,158	2,019	2,215	1,946	2,165	2,031	2,129	2,008	2,264	1,979	1,868	1,596	1,789	1,532
Negro	11	5	410	354	337	292	286	294	283	260	323	296	247	262	259	304	245	276
Group X	5	3	1,126	939	932	793	892	834	864	770	936	776	897	809	779	701	700	578
White	...	...	859	732	753	644	708	645	700	639	780	627	738	656	631	568	556	455
Negro	5	3	267	207	179	149	184	189	164	131	156	149	159	153	148	133	144	123

Group XI.....	...	...	576	504	451	400	443	381	423	367	438	418	442	390	297	269	257	224
White.....	...	...	474	412	364	316	335	316	340	287	339	346	372	313	234	200	199	187
Negro.....	...	...	102	92	87	84	108	65	83	80	99	72	70	77	63	69	58	37
Group XII.....	...	...	178	160	136	124	136	101	123	122	111	108	110	92	76	73	44	64
White.....	...	...	158	141	119	106	117	87	102	103	96	95	95	74	54	57	36	52
Negro.....	...	...	30	19	17	18	19	14	21	19	15	13	15	18	22	16	8	12

TABLE 28 – PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT – *By Grade, Level, Sex, Race, Groups for 1958-59 (cont'd)*

	Total Elementary		HIGH SCHOOL										GRAND TOTAL	
			1st Year		2nd Year		3rd Year		4th Year		Total High School			
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Entire State.....	791,067	740,004	71,147	66,725	64,462	60,717	49,781	47,473	40,347	39,675	225,737	214,590	1,016,804	954,594
White.....	683,342	635,939	62,114	57,936	56,280	52,951	43,710	41,365	35,642	34,623	197,746	186,875	881,088	822,814
Negro.....	107,725	104,065	9,033	8,789	8,182	7,766	6,071	6,108	4,705	5,052	27,991	27,715	135,716	131,780
Total Boys & Girls:														
By Grade.....	1,531,071		137,872		125,179		97,254		80,022		440,327		1,971,398	
White.....	1,319,281		120,050		109,231		85,075		70,265		384,621		1,703,902	
Negro.....	211,790		17,822		15,948		12,179		9,757		55,706		267,496	
By Groups:														
Group I.....	166,129	157,588	14,328	13,988	13,801	12,916	9,980	9,905	7,410	7,816	45,519	44,625	211,648	202,213
White.....	132,820	124,870	11,865	11,538	11,486	10,667	8,491	8,300	6,342	6,455	38,184	36,960	171,004	161,830
Negro.....	33,309	32,718	2,463	2,450	2,315	2,249	1,489	1,605	1,068	1,361	7,335	7,665	40,644	40,383
Group II.....	152,559	144,146	12,994	12,664	11,928	11,044	8,758	8,507	6,929	6,940	40,609	39,155	193,168	183,301
White.....	139,332	131,468	11,906	11,571	10,927	10,141	8,073	7,755	6,401	6,401	37,307	35,868	176,639	167,336
Negro.....	13,227	12,678	1,088	1,093	1,001	903	685	752	528	539	3,302	3,287	16,529	15,965
Group III.....	94,247	88,758	8,336	7,939	7,550	7,246	5,734	5,467	4,249	4,295	25,869	24,947	120,116	113,705
White.....	83,486	78,189	7,381	6,983	6,617	6,437	5,066	4,802	3,752	3,827	22,816	22,049	106,302	100,238
Negro.....	10,761	10,569	955	956	933	809	668	665	497	468	3,053	2,898	13,814	13,467
Group IV.....	166,783	155,728	15,286	14,199	13,707	12,894	10,583	10,200	8,921	8,604	48,497	45,897	215,280	201,625
White.....	146,820	136,565	13,411	12,307	12,021	11,242	9,190	8,869	7,808	7,450	42,430	39,868	189,250	176,433
Negro.....	19,963	19,163	1,875	1,892	1,686	1,652	1,393	1,331	1,113	1,154	6,067	6,029	26,030	25,192
Group V.....	53,468	49,687	5,625	5,098	4,807	4,629	4,033	3,687	3,336	3,162	17,801	16,576	71,269	66,263
White.....	46,440	42,916	4,854	4,408	4,175	4,019	3,532	3,194	2,897	2,746	15,458	14,367	61,898	57,283
Negro.....	7,028	6,771	771	690	632	610	501	493	439	416	2,343	2,209	9,371	8,980
Group VI.....	75,071	68,418	7,674	6,701	6,747	6,389	5,502	5,130	4,841	4,720	24,764	22,940	99,835	91,358
White.....	63,383	57,428	6,591	5,733	5,746	5,456	4,663	4,323	4,170	4,014	21,170	19,526	84,553	76,954
Negro.....	11,688	10,990	1,083	968	1,001	933	839	807	671	706	3,594	3,414	15,282	14,404
Group VII.....	33,542	30,871	3,266	2,837	2,793	2,663	2,481	2,235	2,159	1,989	10,699	9,724	44,241	40,595
White.....	28,916	26,439	2,883	2,509	2,485	2,359	2,243	1,987	1,959	1,770	9,570	8,625	38,486	35,064
Negro.....	4,626	4,432	383	328	308	304	238	248	200	219	1,129	1,099	5,755	5,531
Group VIII.....	18,240	16,991	1,800	1,623	1,480	1,467	1,354	1,158	1,202	1,050	5,836	5,298	24,076	22,289
White.....	15,731	14,532	1,580	1,415	1,300	1,291	1,197	1,036	1,076	919	5,153	4,661	20,884	19,193
Negro.....	2,509	2,459	220	208	180	176	157	122	126	131	683	637	3,192	3,096

TABLE 28 – PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT – *By Grade, Level, Sex, Race, Groups for 1958-59 (cont'd)*

	Total Elementary		HIGH SCHOOL								GRAND TOTAL	
			1st Year		2nd Year		3rd Year		4th Year		Total High School	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Group IX	19,656	17,817	1,598	1,489	1,463	1,313	1,237	1,082	1,203	997	5,501	4,881	25,157	22,698
White	17,255	15,474	1,466	1,343	1,384	1,231	1,155	1,008	1,149	946	5,154	4,528	22,409	20,002
Negro	2,401	2,343	132	146	79	82	82	74	54	51	347	353	2,748	2,696
Group X	7,131	6,203	207	163	171	148	112	95	95	98	585	504	7,716	6,707
White	5,725	4,966	156	116	130	106	96	85	86	92	468	399	6,193	5,365
Negro	1,406	1,237	51	47	41	42	16	10	9	6	117	105	1,523	1,342
Group XI	3,327	2,953	26	18	15	8	5	3	...	2	46	31	3,373	2,984
White	2,657	2,377	14	9	9	2	2	2	...	1	25	14	2,682	2,391
Negro	670	576	12	9	6	6	3	1	...	1	21	17	691	593
Group XII	914	844	7	6	...	...	2	4	2	2	11	12	925	856
White	777	715	7	4	...	...	2	4	2	2	11	10	788	725
Negro	137	129	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	137	131

TABLE 29 – HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES – *By Age, Race, Sex, 1958-59*

Ages	WHITE			NEGRO			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	GRAND TOTAL
14 or less	2	4	6	-	8	8	14
15	71	116	187	36	112	148	335
16	3,380	4,984	8,364	485	880	1,365	9,729
17	19,778	21,222	41,000	1,660	2,007	3,667	44,667
18	6,417	4,502	10,919	1,267	1,093	2,360	13,279
19	1,446	738	2,184	496	287	783	2,967
20	309	163	472	149	86	235	707
21 and over	67	38	105	31	21	52	157
Total	31,470	31,767	63,237	4,124	4,494	8,618	71,855
	Number of Graduates Planning to Enter College, Fall of 1959.....34,425			Number of Graduates Planning to Enter College, Fall of 1959.....4,169			

TABLE 30 – HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES – *By Year, Race, Sex, 1939-1959*

Year	WHITE			NEGRO			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	GRAND TOTAL
1958-59	31,470	31,767	63,237	4,124	4,494	8,618	71,855
1957-58	29,779	30,012	59,791	3,730	4,257	7,987	67,778
1956-57	28,855	28,954	57,809	3,468	3,855	7,323	65,132
1955-56	28,653	28,516	57,169	3,312	3,810	7,122	64,291
1954-55	27,034	26,647	53,681	2,980	3,480	6,460	60,141
1953-54	24,986	25,089	50,075	2,877	3,411	6,288	56,363
1952-53	23,837	24,295	48,132	2,694	3,330	6,024	54,156
1951-52	19,314	19,783	39,097	2,532	3,270	5,802	44,899
1950-51	21,181	22,482	43,663	2,439	3,256	5,695	49,358
1949-50	22,336	23,269	45,605	2,243	3,175	5,418	51,023
1948-49	21,742	23,512	45,254	2,123	3,105	5,228	50,482
1947-48	23,202	24,588	47,790	1,984	2,958	4,942	52,732
1946-47	21,296	24,441	45,737	1,835	2,843	4,678	50,415
1945-46	17,422	23,478	40,900	1,513	2,743	4,256	45,156
1944-45	17,186	24,775	41,961	1,345	3,029	4,374	46,335
1943-44	17,933	25,073	43,006	1,283	2,888	4,171	47,177
1942-43	21,258	26,398	47,656	1,584	3,045	4,629	52,285
1941-42	24,079	27,962	52,041	1,830	3,165	4,995	57,036
1940-41	25,932	30,150	56,082	1,897	3,099	4,996	61,078
1939-40	23,465	27,341	50,806	1,602	2,625	4,227	55,033

TABLE 31 – SCHOOL ATTENDANCE – *Average Daily Attendance by Groups, Race, Level, State Total, 1958-59*

	WHITE			NEGRO			ENTIRE STATE
	Elementary	High School	Entire State	Elementary	High School	Entire State	White and Negro
Entire State	1,166,795	339,969	1,506,764	184,796	46,528	231,324	1,738,088
Group I	226,295	65,701	291,996	56,887	12,425	69,312	361,308
Group II	240,773	62,972	303,745	23,138	5,576	28,714	332,459
Group III	143,434	39,316	182,750	19,163	5,132	24,295	207,045
Group IV	250,188	73,410	323,598	34,532	10,149	44,681	368,279
Group V	79,255	26,785	106,040	12,190	3,838	16,028	122,068
Group VI	106,829	36,779	143,608	19,476	5,799	25,275	168,883
Group VII	49,059	16,379	65,438	7,686	1,784	9,470	74,908
Group VIII	26,635	8,928	35,563	4,190	1,046	5,236	40,799
Group IX	29,106	8,863	37,969	4,030	581	4,611	42,580
Group X	9,550	778	10,328	2,229	165	2,394	12,722
Group XI	4,425	37	4,462	1,047	31	1,078	5,540
Group XII	1,246	21	1,267	228	2	230	1,497

TABLE 32 – SCHOOL ATTENDANCE – *Aggregate Attendance by Groups, Race, Level, State Total, 1958-59*

	WHITE			NEGRO			ENTIRE STATE
	Elementary	High School	Entire State	Elementary	High School	Entire State	White and Negro
Entire State	205,014,461	59,612,347	264,626,808	32,468,789	8,161,212	40,630,001	305,256,809
Group I	39,876,993	11,522,405	51,399,398	10,019,424	2,178,697	12,198,121	63,597,519
Group II	42,382,184	11,061,941	53,444,125	4,071,960	979,254	5,051,214	58,495,339
Group III	25,157,220	6,883,822	32,041,042	3,362,400	900,149	4,262,549	36,303,591
Group IV	43,914,749	12,869,169	56,783,918	6,058,701	1,780,361	7,839,062	64,622,980
Group V	13,905,068	4,696,987	18,602,055	2,137,328	673,003	2,810,331	21,412,386
Group VI	18,731,639	6,445,263	25,176,902	3,418,239	1,016,999	4,435,238	29,612,140
Group VII	8,605,314	2,869,268	11,474,582	1,346,919	312,530	1,659,449	13,134,031
Group VIII	4,673,455	1,564,348	6,237,803	734,030	183,398	917,428	7,155,231
Group IX	5,102,042	1,552,899	6,654,941	706,384	102,000	808,384	7,463,325
Group X	1,672,737	136,419	1,809,156	390,034	28,979	419,013	2,228,169
Group XI	775,394	6,487	781,881	183,497	5,526	189,023	970,904
Group XII	217,666	3,339	221,005	39,873	316	40,189	261,194

TABLE 33 – SCHOOL ATTENDANCE – *Average Daily Attendance by Grade, Race, Level, State Total, 1958-59*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ungraded Pupils All Classes	Total Elementary	9	10	11	12	Total High School	GRAND TOTAL
Entire State	203,830	185,452	176,550	173,261	168,935	169,043	140,624	124,737	9,159	1,351,591	120,707	109,143	85,577	71,070	386,497	1,738,088
White.....	174,416	158,282	150,766	149,143	146,843	148,652	122,686	108,640	7,367	1,166,795	105,926	96,040	75,411	62,592	339,969	1,506,764
Negro.....	29,414	27,170	25,784	24,118	22,092	20,391	17,938	16,097	1,792	184,796	14,781	13,103	10,166	8,478	46,528	231,324

TABLE 34 – SCHOOL ATTENDANCE – *Average Daily Membership by Grade, Race, Level, State Total, 1958-59*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ungraded Pupils All Classes	Total Elementary	9	10	11	12	Total High School	GRAND TOTAL
Entire State	222,183	198,778	188,291	184,278	179,633	179,242	159,392	133,458	10,302	1,446,557	129,145	116,650	91,456	75,809	413,060	1,859,617
White.....	189,255	168,987	160,079	157,931	155,509	157,030	130,468	115,563	8,276	1,243,098	112,582	101,947	80,116	66,562	361,205	1,604,303
Negro.....	32,928	29,791	28,212	26,347	24,124	22,212	19,924	17,895	2,026	203,459	16,565	14,703	11,340	9,247	51,855	255,314

TABLE 35 – SCHOOL ATTENDANCE – *Per Cent of Attendance by Grade, Race, Level, State Total, 1958-59*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ungraded Pupils All Classes	Total Elementary	9	10	11	12	Total High School	GRAND TOTAL
Entire State	92	93	94	94	94	94	94	93	89	93	93	94	94	94	94	93
White.....	92	94	94	94	94	95	94	94	89	94	94	94	94	94	94	94
Negro.....	89	91	91	92	92	92	90	90	88	91	89	89	90	92	90	91

TABLE 52 – NUMBER OF SCHOOLS IN COMMON SCHOOL DISTRICTS – By Size, Grade, Race, Number of Teachers, 1958-59

	1st to 5th		1st to 6th		1st to 7th		1st to 8th		1st to 9th		1st to 10th		1st to 11th		1st to 12th		Total Schools	
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
1 Teacher Schools.....	17	..	20	7	3	2	17	19	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	58	28
2 Teacher Schools.....	5	..	18	2	25	7	78	42	2	1	2	3	..	..	..	2	130	57
3 Teacher Schools.....	..	..	8	..	4	..	62	22	5	..	1	5	..	1	1	..	81	28
4 Teacher Schools.....	..	..	1	..	2	..	43	5	1	..	1	2	..	..	1	2	49	9
5 Teacher Schools.....	..	..	2	..	2	1	12	4	1	2	3	..	..	1	..	3	20	11
6 Teacher Schools.....	..	..	3	..	2	..	18	1	..	1	3	2	..	..	9	3	35	7
7 Teacher Schools.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	4	3	14	4
8 Teacher Schools.....	..	..	2	..	..	..	5	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	14	5	22	6
9 Teacher Schools.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	20	7	24	7
10 or More Teacher Schools.	..	..	2	..	..	..	7	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	96	9	107	10
Total Schools.	22	..	56	9	38	10	253	94	14	6	12	12	..	2	145	34	540	167

TABLE 38 — SCHOLASTIC POPULATION — Scholastics Enumerated on Census by Age, Race, Sex, by Independent and Common School Districts, 1958-59

Ages	WHITE Male	WHITE Female	WHITE Total	NEGRO Male	NEGRO Female	NEGRO Total	GRAND TOTAL
			ENTIRE STATE				
6	84,218	80,039	164,257	12,281	12,326	24,607	188,864
7	90,727	87,106	177,833	14,421	14,140	28,561	206,394
8	88,240	84,386	172,626	13,795	13,724	27,519	200,145
9	87,384	83,805	171,189	13,283	13,340	26,623	197,812
10	87,919	83,359	171,278	12,599	12,388	24,987	196,265
11	93,172	88,605	181,777	12,165	11,846	24,011	205,788
12	72,396	68,927	141,323	9,920	9,929	19,849	161,172
13	69,862	66,338	136,200	9,844	9,896	19,740	155,940
14	70,329	67,425	137,754	9,536	9,597	19,133	156,887
15	69,135	66,117	135,252	9,572	9,195	18,767	154,019
16	59,393	55,697	115,090	8,828	8,443	17,271	132,361
17	55,586	50,762	106,348	8,045	7,861	15,906	122,254
Total	928,361	882,566	1,810,927	134,289	132,685	266,974	2,077,901
			INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICTS				
6	80,305	76,513	156,818	11,625	11,738	23,363	180,181
7	86,397	83,115	169,512	13,704	13,448	27,152	196,664
8	84,019	80,344	164,363	13,032	13,009	26,041	190,404
9	83,205	79,785	162,990	12,590	12,670	25,260	188,250
10	83,369	79,283	162,652	11,855	11,688	23,543	186,195
11	88,586	84,316	172,902	11,445	11,153	22,598	195,500
12	68,469	65,287	133,756	9,297	9,264	18,561	152,317
13	65,985	62,814	128,799	9,194	9,219	18,413	147,212
14	66,322	63,729	130,051	8,858	8,976	17,834	147,885
15	65,217	62,635	127,852	8,906	8,592	17,498	145,350
16	55,909	52,620	108,529	8,178	7,863	16,041	124,570
17	52,422	48,057	100,479	7,478	7,267	14,745	115,224
Total	880,205	838,498	1,718,703	126,162	124,887	251,049	1,969,752
			COMMON SCHOOL DISTRICTS				
6	3,913	3,526	7,439	656	588	1,244	8,683
7	4,330	3,991	8,321	717	692	1,409	9,730
8	4,221	4,042	8,263	763	715	1,478	9,741
9	4,179	4,020	8,199	693	670	1,363	9,562
10	4,550	4,076	8,626	744	700	1,444	10,070
11	4,586	4,289	8,875	720	693	1,413	10,288
12	3,927	3,640	7,567	623	665	1,288	8,855
13	3,877	3,524	7,401	650	677	1,327	8,728
14	4,007	3,696	7,703	678	621	1,299	9,002
15	3,918	3,482	7,400	666	603	1,269	8,669
16	3,484	3,077	6,561	650	580	1,230	7,791
17	3,164	2,705	5,869	567	594	1,161	7,030
Total	48,156	44,068	92,224	8,127	7,798	15,925	108,149

TABLE 37 – SCHOLASTIC POPULATION – *Scholastic Census by Years, Race, State Total, 1935-1959*

	White	Negro	Total
1958-59	1,810,927	266,974	2,077,901
1957-58	1,742,860	258,671	2,001,531
1956-57	1,678,496	246,144	1,923,640
1955-56	1,616,411	237,081	1,853,492
1954-55	1,544,199	228,809	1,773,008
1953-54	1,485,055	222,414	1,707,469
1952-53	1,415,425	218,486	1,633,911
1951-52	1,382,347	220,697	1,603,044
1950-51	1,346,359	220,251	1,566,610
1949-50	1,328,322	226,436	1,554,758
1948-49	1,296,519	228,312	1,524,831
1947-48	1,279,777	229,043	1,508,820
1946-47	1,270,236	228,311	1,498,547
1945-46	1,261,548	228,511	1,490,059
1944-45	1,257,467	229,310	1,486,777
1943-44	1,262,281	231,986	1,494,267
1942-43	1,278,524	240,014	1,518,538
1941-42	1,294,708	244,298	1,539,006
1940-41	1,294,333	242,577	1,536,910
1939-40	1,305,663	243,780	1,549,443
1938-39	1,318,555	245,124	1,563,679
1937-38	1,321,703	244,841	1,566,544
1936-37	1,318,687	244,180	1,562,867
1935-36	1,313,694	245,161	1,558,855

TABLE 38 – SCHOLASTIC POPULATION – *Apportionment of State Available Funds on Scholastics by Race, State Total, 1958-59*

Enumeration of Children Six and Under 18 as of September 1, 1958	White	Negro	Total	Amount Apportioned at $79.00 Per Capita
Entire State	1,810,927	266,974	2,077,901	$164,154,179
Independent School Districts	1,720,163	251,085	1,971,248	155,728,592
Common School Districts	90,764	15,889	106,653	8,425,587

TABLE 53 – SCHOOL DISTRICTS, COMMON AND INDEPENDENT – *Number of School Districts by Years, 1910-1960*

	Common School Districts*	Independent School Districts	Total
1910-11 (Largest Count)	8,053	546	8,599
1928-29	7,077	989	8,066
1929-30	6,839	1,001	7,840
1930-31	6,425	1,034	7,479
1931-32	6,246	1,018	7,264
1932-33	6,239	1,023	7,262
1933-34	6,180	1,018	7,198
1934-35	6,142	1,011	7,153
1935-36	5,984	1,015	7,016
1936-37	5,887	1,015	6,902
1937-38	5,715	1,021	6,736
1938-39	5,563	1,013	6,579
1939-40	5,380	1,105	6,485
1940-41	5,319	1,090	6,409
1941-42	5,170	1,100	6,270
1942-43	5,001	1,039	6,040
1943-44	4,841	1,008	5,849
1944-45	4,671	1,012	5,683
1945-46	4,461	998	5,459
1946-47	4,357	994	5,351
1947-48	4,155	990	5,145
1948-49	3,516	958	4,474
1949-50	1,809	939	2,748
1950-51	1,558	947	2,505
1951-52	1,303	942	2,245
1952-53	1,168	982	2,150
1953-54	1,056	989	2,045
1954-55	954	991	1,945
1955-56	849	1,008	1,857
1956-57	787	1,012	1,799
1957-58	714	1,011	1,725
1958-59	638	1,008	1,646
1959-60	569	1,012	1,581

*Districts in this column include Rural High School Districts and Independent School Districts with less than 150 scholastics which are under the county superintendent.

County	Total Buses	Daily Mileage Traveled		No. Pupils Transported
		Dirt	Surfaced	
Anderson	67	1,193.2	3,175.8	3,042
Andrews	16	202.5	872.7	443
Angelina	50	945.9	1,543.4	3,034
Aransas	4	-0-	175.2	196
Archer	19	524.4	693.6	497
Armstrong	7	450.0	196.0	181
Atascosa	29	776.4	1,315.6	1,548
Austin	31	121.3	2,737.3	1,354
Bailey	27	947.1	980.0	1,280
Bandera	10	397.4	465.0	294
Bastrop	34	25.6	2,335.2	1,290
Baylor	13	637.4	493.0	430
Bee	27	251.1	1,365.7	1,697
Bell	75	-0-	3,711.2	3,775
Bexar	86	302.2	4,138.7	9,496
Blanco	14	546.3	675.3	428
Borden	10	727.6	497.6	224
Bosque	35	46.9	2,404.8	963
Bowie	67	1,333.7	2,888.0	4,370
Brazoria	91	-0-	4,693.7	6,081
Brazos	24	113.2	1,600.8	1,411
Brewster	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Briscoe	11	393.4	372.2	378
Brooks	6	60.2	483.4	390
Brown	31	113.4	1,843.4	1,030
Burleson	32	632.1	1,437.8	1,671
Burnet	20	18.5	1,448.1	753
Caldwell	29	45.7	1,732.5	1,208
Calhoun	13	-0-	943.8	881
Callahan	24	220.0	1,387.0	743
Cameron	66	640.9	2,603.2	7,275
Camp	21	420.4	796.8	1,161
Carson	26	722.2	959.6	682
Cass	59	1,649.3	2,227.6	3,335
Castro	20	1,011.5	544.2	917
Chambers	19	-0-	1,163.7	857
Cherokee	53	1,194.4	2,032.8	2,628
Childress	13	474.6	448.6	312
Clay	27	992.3	951.2	767
Cochran	21	605.1	679.0	732
Coke	12	227.8	798.8	292
Coleman	31	383.2	2,103.4	671
Collin	74	866.0	3,031.4	3,241
Collingsworth	26	1,027.4	818.8	636
Colorado	35	74.4	1,820.4	1,479
Comal	21	-0-	2,507.1	891
Comanche	33	982.0	957.2	981
Concho	11	502.8	402.5	336

County	Total Buses	Daily Mileage Traveled		No. Pupils Transported
		Dirt	Surfaced	
Cooke	30	838.4	893.7	1,031
Coryell	42	101.0	2,599.7	1,396
Cottle	14	479.2	539.4	430
Crane	6	216.0	-0-	275
Crockett	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Crosby	28	1,153.4	943.5	1,162
Culberson	4	20.0	530.0	89
Dallam	14	712.8	850.2	281
Dallas	135	-0-	6,093.6	13,460
Dawson	33	1,368.2	766.0	1,440
Deaf Smith	24	1,278.0	846.0	1,043
Delta	20	240.8	701.8	655
Denton	53	217.0	3,068.4	2,443
DeWitt	36	46.0	2,581.0	1,798
Dickens	23	1,050.3	546.6	605
Dimmit	7	-0-	668.1	313
Donley	16	572.2	590.2	412
Duval	13	522.8	430.2	406
Eastland	38	957.9	1,145.8	1,058
Ector	25	-0-	2,032.0	1,718
Edwards	9	95.0	949.6	226
Ellis	66	120.3	3,797.0	3,047
El Paso	32	45.0	1,654.3	2,479
Erath	34	491.5	1,544.4	1,005
Falls	41	370.9	2,221.4	1,764
Fannin	52	1,289.6	1,747.5	2,180
Fayette	45	79.2	2,839.1	1,913
Fisher	24	943.6	551.4	746
Floyd	30	1,435.4	1,147.4	1,360
Foard	14	543.6	621.6	314
Fort Bend	63	16.0	3,370.2	4,245
Franklin	13	134.8	678.0	485
Freestone	42	896.1	1,970.6	1,570
Frio	17	538.8	726.1	579
Gaines	23	587.0	721.0	803
Galveston	41	-0-	1,520.9	2,931
Garza	17	578.8	728.2	501
Gillespie	24	40.0	1,935.4	751
Glasscock	7	574.0	378.0	174
Goliad	16	242.0	1,117.0	686
Gonzales	37	430.6	2,359.8	1,528
Gray	35	1,010.0	1,202.1	1,181
Grayson	71	278.6	3,457.4	3,068
Gregg	64	111.2	2,734.2	3,935
Grimes	44	621.0	2,374.2	1,903
Guadalupe	29	8.0	1,777.8	1,703
Hale	49	1,975.5	1,335.7	2,931
Hall	23	874.5	815.3	698

TABLE 39 – SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION – *Number of School Buses, Daily Mileage Traveled, Number Pupils Transported, Type of Road, by County, 1958-59, (cont'd)*

County	Total Buses	Daily Mileage Traveled		No. Pupils Transported
		Dirt	Surfaced	
Hamilton	29	-0-	1,722.2	746
Hansford	20	744.0	905.4	387
Hardeman	22	736.9	832.9	631
Hardin	35	461.4	1,267.6	2,693
Harris	312	185.9	14,163.1	31,574
Harrison	86	791.9	3,902.7	4,876
Hartley	5	283.2	260.8	113
Haskell	27	904.4	606.6	809
Hays	28	32.4	1,735.4	1,356
Hemphill	3	116.0	282.0	73
Henderson	52	1,404.8	1,747.6	2,077
Hidalgo	110	1,185.4	4,518.1	9,549
Hill	68	599.8	3,153.8	2,235
Hockley	51	1,651.0	1,234.5	2,165
Hood	16	135.2	787.0	525
Hopkins	55	1,638.7	1,379.1	1,820
Houston	54	1,865.2	1,875.2	2,465
Howard	30	746.0	1,178.2	1,356
Hudspeth	8	103.8	495.4	291
Hunt	52	1,180.1	2,108.1	2,437
Hutchinson	29	362.8	1,023.0	1,106
Irion	2	-0-	82.7	36
Jack	24	679.6	1,149.8	708
Jackson	32	32.8	2,010.8	1,379
Jasper	50	855.2	1,626.0	3,364
Jeff Davis	1	2.0	46.0	12
Jefferson	55	33.0	2,493.9	4,220
Jim Hogg	6	229.2	665.7	189
Jim Wells	31	296.2	1,550.1	1,579
Johnson	45	509.5	1,886.5	1,961
Jones	33	903.8	1,143.0	1,271
Karnes	29	481.2	1,327.3	1,493
Kaufman	46	717.3	2,314.3	2,186
Kendall	13	-0-	793.6	484
Kenedy	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Kent	5	123.6	216.8	93
Kerr	10	23.2	592.3	562
Kimble	10	207.4	886.0	248
King	6	139.4	99.6	109
Kinney	5	-0-	575.0	117
Kleberg	6	70.0	324.0	308
Knox	19	601.6	431.9	668
Lamar	64	1,537.1	2,397.1	2,465
Lamb	55	1,943.7	1,297.5	2,565
Lampasas	17	294.0	1,233.2	621
LaSalle	4	115.8	389.4	185
Lavaca	33	27.4	2,390.6	1,424
Lee	26	275.2	1,420.9	914

County	Total Buses	Daily Mileage Traveled		No. Pupils Transported
		Dirt	Surfaced	
Leon	50	1,176.8	2,022.4	1,599
Liberty	49	733.3	2,157.9	3,470
Limestone	41	807.4	1,565.4	1,533
Lipscomb	12	504.2	250.0	203
Live Oak	19	598.2	1,765.2	814
Llano	12	567.2	655.0	316
Loving	2	114.0	22.0	22
Lubbock	66	1,524.3	1,554.7	4,117
Lynn	30	1,036.1	863.8	1,493
Madison	24	510.6	877.6	845
Marion	19	448.6	1,047.8	1,292
Martin	18	565.1	481.9	647
Mason	13	482.8	830.4	406
Matagorda	39	18.0	2,200.0	1,974
Maverick	7	-0-	364.4	379
McCulloch	21	-0-	1,412.3	493
McLennan	101	-0-	5,855.2	4,992
McMullen	5	114.0	366.0	72
Medina	28	303.2	1,551.9	1,443
Menard	8	-0-	690.2	130
Midland	20	307.0	1,174.4	1,026
Milam	45	474.2	2,661.2	1,956
Mills	22	261.5	1,174.3	555
Mitchell	27	754.1	732.1	1,186
Montague	39	480.0	1,790.5	1,079
Montgomery	51	250.4	2,765.7	2,827
Moore	22	389.6	1,069.8	646
Morris	28	392.7	941.0	2,126
Motley	12	374.8	413.4	228
Nacogdoches	60	1,895.6	1,916.0	2,887
Navarro	60	1,367.5	2,441.0	2,024
Newton	30	605.0	1,455.3	1,572
Nolan	26	641.1	1,100.4	876
Nueces	60	299.2	2,227.7	4,612
Ochiltree	11	683.0	434.0	258
Oldham	8	703.2	354.4	240
Orange	47	275.5	1,669.8	3,987
Palo Pinto	24	440.5	966.0	1,210
Panola	56	1,318.8	2,266.8	2,524
Parker	47	624.6	2,127.2	2,127
Parmer	30	1,550.4	598.2	1,433
Pecos	17	191.2	1,163.0	642
Polk	38	808.1	1,509.4	1,784
Potter	9	174.0	765.0	543
Presidio	3	-0-	169.8	116
Rains	10	281.6	272.8	366
Randall	14	568.0	620.0	452
Reagan	7	-0-	624.8	303

TABLE 39 — SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION — Number of School Buses, Daily Mileage Traveled, Number Pupils Transported, Type of Road, by County, 1958-59, (cont'd)

County	Total Buses	Daily Mileage Traveled		No. Pupils Transported
		Dirt	Surfaced	
Real	3	14.0	171.8	85
Red River	42	1,084.0	1,679.0	1,506
Reeves	13	16.0	932.2	570
Refugio	13	27.7	756.6	594
Roberts	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Robertson	38	567.4	1,712.3	1,441
Rockwall	12	161.4	567.4	790
Runnels	32	911.4	1,313.8	1,009
Rusk	98	1,361.3	4,301.4	4,606
Sabine	22	475.2	1,042.0	892
San Augustine	32	708.0	1,298.8	1,168
San Jacinto	21	293.0	803.6	1,075
San Patricio	35	227.9	1,716.8	2,310
San Saba	16	355.6	979.2	558
Schleicher	8	-0-	778.0	153
Scurry	37	409.8	1,701.4	1,690
Shackelford	8	27.6	622.4	159
Shelby	64	1,920.8	2,139.0	2,895
Sherman	12	634.0	600.0	217
Smith	94	1,505.3	3,589.3	5,804
Somerville	7	27.8	400.3	237
Starr	30	526.5	1,807.5	2,027
Stephens	12	31.8	1,224.6	276
Sterling	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Stonewall	16	733.0	599.0	328
Sutton	3	-0-	509.0	55
Swisher	27	1,230.0	789.9	1,368
Tarrant	105	137.3	4,538.2	10,410
Taylor	46	520.2	2,098.1	1,760
Terrell	1	-0-	84.0	34
Terry	20	824.0	672.0	778
Throckmorton	10	121.2	697.2	209
Titus	25	89.0	1,337.8	1,276
Tom Green	30	11.4	1,736.0	1,261
Travis	45	-0-	2,720.6	2,701
Trinity	24	797.7	730.6	941
Tyler	42	900.5	1,259.4	1,742
Upshur	51	686.1	2,111.9	2,429
Upton	10	-0-	505.4	490
Uvalde	17	94.0	1,187.4	747
Val Verde	3	231.6	238.0	78
Van Zandt	53	669.0	2,503.8	1,788
Victoria	34	-0-	2,127.0	2,247
Walker	34	651.6	1,467.8	1,595
Waller	29	277.6	1,563.9	1,310
Ward	10	77.4	327.0	604
Washington	41	620.4	1,599.0	1,961
Webb	12	76.2	425.4	389
Wharton	66	70.2	3,625.1	4,050
Wheeler	28	915.3	482.9	740
Wichita	27	195.4	1,264.3	1,243
Wilbarger	28	703.3	878.3	924
Willacy	25	720.3	625.3	1,578
Williamson	61	11.8	3,735.2	2,840
Wilson	26	699.4	1,032.6	1,449
Winkler	10	59.0	450.8	260
Wise	39	700.8	1,431.5	1,321
Wood	50	236.5	2,140.7	2,307
Yoakum	12	117.0	643.0	388
Young	26	346.2	440.4	870
Zapata	5	21.4	448.4	263
Zavalla	8	241.5	384.5	285
Total	7,847	122,820.1	359,564.5	400,353

TABLE 40 – AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARY

Professional Personnel by Year

	Average Annual Salary Common School Districts	Average Annual Salary Independent School Districts	Average Annual Salary State
1897-98	$ 207.83	$ 502.66	$ 254.95
1899-00	219.05	474.84	260.26
1902-03	230.22	422.47	.....
1904-05	250.36	456.51	303.85
1906-07	253.16	446.47	307.06
1908-09	289.05	468.16	346.62
1910-11	320.57	514.22	391.21
1915-16	431.58	586.78	476.74
1917-18	467.28	691.16	561.84
1918-19	465.82	730.75	570.05
1919-20	516.90	875.22	643.07
1920-21	699.48	1,021.76	895.20
1921-22	660.35	1,114.74	877.03
1922-23	644.44	1,115.42	878.55
1923-24	671.30	1,037.04	880.62
1924-25	700.48	1,155.06	934.92
1925-26	708.07	1,182.85	963.70
1926-27	717.52	1,139.19	975.44
1927-28	759.00	1,206.00	1,014.00
1928-29	733.41	1,216.10	1,009.73
1929-30	771.68	1,252.08	1,051.54
1930-31	781.30	1,274.00	1,079.07
1931-32	750.28	1,211.49	1,025.18
1932-33	664.24	1,060.46	897.95
1933-34	673.15	1,017.75	897.15
1934-35	725.00	1,124.00	996.00
1935-36	767.00	1,176.00	1,022.00
1936-37	796.00	1,218.00	1,065.00
1937-38	874.85	1,271.20	1,135.02
1938-39	902.00	1,287.00	1,161.00
1939-40	931.00	1,305.00	1,189.00
1940-41	893.00	1,269.00	1,150.00
1941-42	919.00	1,294.00	1,179.00
1942-43	954.00	1,330.00	1,224.00
1943-44	1,075.00	1,472.00	1,411.00
1944-45	1,296.00	1,647.00	1,395.00
1945-46	1,399.00	1,767.00	1,683.42
1946-47	1,542.67	1,932.98	1,825.42
1947-48	2,615.78	2,196.42	2,532.33
1948-49	2,708.26	2,302.96	2,636.30
1949-50	2,885.30	3,224.70	3,183.00
1950-51	2,967.19	3,250.78	3,215.93
1951-52	.....	.....	3,219.44
1952-53	.....	.....	3,485.51
1953-54	.....	.....	3,484.35
1954-55	.....	.....	3,891.16
1955-56	.....	.....	4,051.39
1956-57	.....	.....	4,213.98
1957-58	.....	.....	4,553.97
1958-59	.....	.....	4,599.88

Years 1940-41 through 1958-59 include Negro salaries

TABLE 41 – PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL

Number of Professional Personnel by Year

Year	Number
1887	10,566
1891	10,162
1892	10,021
1893	11,906
1895	13,008
1896	13,217
1897	13,953
1898	14,141
1899	14,999
1900	15,019
1902	16,170
1904	16,626
1906	17,294
1908	18,014
1909	19,729
1910	21,277
1916	27,358
1919	28,351
1920	31,880
1921	33,683
1922	*33,566
1923	35,459
1924	36,488
1925	37,940
1926	39,039
1927	39,906
1928	41,968
1929	43,802
1930	45,474
1931	45,873
1932	45,633
1933	45,856
1934	47,219
1935	47,926
1936	48,311
1937	48,798
1938	50,023
1939	50,022
1940	50,015
1941	49,312
1942	49,066
1943	47,316
1944	46,475
1945	46,282
1946	47,001
1947	47,874
1948	48,987
1949	50,330
1950	54,934
1951	56,985
1952	58,513
1953	60,961
1954	63,495
1955	67,958
1956	72,441
1957	75,481
1958	79,304
1959	81,944

*Several districts missing

	MASTER'S DEGREE & ABOVE								BACHELOR'S DEGREE								NON - DEGREE							
	White				Negro				White				Negro				White				Negro			
	Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female	
Yrs. ex.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.
0	5	$7,197	...	$	...	$	...	$	...	$	...	$	1	$4,992	...	$	...	$	...	$	...	$	...	$ ....
1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
2	1	5,566	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	5,016	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
3	1	5,388	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
4	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	5,346	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
5	7	6,069	...	....	...	....	...	....	3	5,226	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	11	6,089	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	5,314	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
7	15	6,293	...	....	1	5,679	...	....	1	5,376	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
8	27	6,928	2	6,000	...	....	...	....	4	5,844	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	45	6,710	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	5,520	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
10	40	6,170	1	5,892	...	....	...	....	1	6,192	...	....	1	5,916	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
11	19	6,959	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	5,664	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
12	24	7,430	1	6,036	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	20	7,253	...	....	...	....	...	....	4	6,877	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
15	26	8,328	...	....	...	....	...	....	4	5,736	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
17	64	8,347	1	7,620	...	....	...	....	4	7,236	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	66	8,014	...	....	...	....	...	....	7	6,785	1	8,064	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
21	87	8,242	...	....	...	....	...	....	4	6,695	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	81	8,831	1	8,596	...	....	...	....	3	7,381	...	....	1	6,336	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	41	8,912	...	....	1	6,972	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	389	9,039	5	9,468	5	7,255	...	....	24	6,501	...	....	2	5,736	...	....	1	7,236	...	....	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.	$8,048,438		$87,485		$48,927				$417,995		$8,064		$27,710				$7,236							
Agg. No.	969		11		7				67		1		5				1							

TABLE 42 – PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION – PRINCIPAL

By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training (cont'd)

0	2	7,397	1	5,721	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	3,942	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
1	3	3,610	...	....	1	6,700	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
2	6	5,513	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	4,782	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
3	5	5,321	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	4,843	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
4	20	5,756	...	....	...	....	...	....	4	4,834	1	4,490	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
5	36	5,439	...	....	1	4,347	...	....	7	5,272	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	58	5,922	...	....	1	6,025	1	6,244	12	5,450	...	....	2	4,818	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
7	94	6,107	...	....	3	5,863	1	6,590	9	5,790	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
8	136	6,143	3	5,633	5	5,628	...	....	11	5,497	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	154	6,286	3	6,481	5	5,210	...	....	6	5,777	...	....	1	3,852	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
10	83	6,392	1	7,640	7	6,035	...	....	...	....	1	4,910	3	6,552	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
11	79	6,576	3	7,159	12	5,974	1	6,425	5	5,368	...	....	...	....	1	7,050	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
12	51	6,539	4	6,827	9	6,644	1	6,111	5	6,422	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	55	6,422	10	6,636	3	6,889	1	5,565	2	5,311	2	4,863	...	....	...	....	1	4,683	...	....	...	....	...	....
15	75	6,728	11	6,310	10	6,068	1	6,864	5	5,499	...	....	1	5,833	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
17	124	6,786	11	6,573	14	6,043	4	7,061	2	5,805	1	4,990	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	132	6,903	19	6,554	18	6,251	2	6,665	5	5,427	3	5,765	1	4,500	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
21	127	7,052	16	7,014	25	6,763	1	7,428	3	5,420	2	6,973	2	4,765	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	144	7,261	25	6,721	23	6,738	2	7,090	9	6,265	1	4,500	1	5,248	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	56	7,264	17	7,033	11	6,715	2	7,520	1	5,700	1	6,252	2	6,623	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	547	7,405	220	7,177	81	6,939	27	7,200	19	5,794	12	5,609	4	5,118	2	6,168	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.	$13,510,188		$2,406,417		$1,498,578		$310,428		$617,019		$133,419		$95,914		$19,385		$4,683							
Agg. No.	1,987		344		229		44		109		24		18		3		1							

TABLE 42 – PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION – ELEMENTARY TEACHER

By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training (cont'd)

	MASTER'S DEGREE & ABOVE								BACHELOR'S DEGREE								NON – DEGREE							
	White				Negro				White				Negro				White				Negro			
	Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female	
Yrs. ex.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.
0	21	4,110	26	3,943	2	3,578	10	4,110	506	3,615	1,774	3,642	66	3,563	264	3,532	70	2,741	225	2,742	1	2,637	2	3,785
1	36	4,030	34	3,933	8	3,936	11	3,934	385	3,717	1,582	3,752	56	3,657	260	3,640	47	2,975	195	2,806	...	....	...	....
2	61	4,220	79	4,006	6	3,708	9	4,197	291	3,974	1,379	3,836	54	3,672	269	3,724	25	2,868	138	2,864	...	....	...	....
3	87	4,190	122	4,129	10	4,111	43	4,043	201	3,874	1,219	3,863	40	3,890	252	3,804	9	3,150	88	2,921	...	....	...	....
4	102	4,321	172	4,198	12	4,332	57	4,169	142	3,970	1,132	3,917	42	3,859	216	3,899	4	2,882	77	2,948	...	....	...	....
5	98	4,505	215	4,263	16	4,186	72	4,296	108	4,000	1,043	3,982	35	3,916	128	3,920	...	....	64	2,999	1	2,907	...	....
6	134	4,527	226	4,319	8	4,176	66	4,332	105	4,063	824	4,059	19	3,918	132	3,965	4	3,318	59	3,056	...	....	...	....
7	134	4,624	254	4,411	14	4,554	73	4,343	108	4,212	766	4,060	33	4,115	118	4,055	3	3,147	45	3,078	...	....	1	3,582
8	196	4,728	271	4,485	22	4,487	81	4,460	80	4,227	726	4,096	32	4,111	110	4,133	...	....	62	3,252	...	....	...	....
9	179	4,782	254	4,507	29	4,536	77	4,613	68	4,327	636	4,168	28	4,122	87	9,556	...	....	43	3,215	...	....	...	....
10	81	4,739	248	4,551	18	4,832	76	4,619	34	4,114	631	4,224	12	4,113	75	4,118	...	....	42	3,307	...	....	1	3,562
11	43	4,705	258	4,542	13	4,633	75	4,541	23	4,344	544	4,229	7	3,953	84	4,112	2	2,993	36	3,338	...	....	1	3,231
12	41	4,811	274	4,600	10	4,756	56	4,637	23	4,519	615	4,298	9	4,373	96	4,230	3	3,615	37	3,422	...	....	...	....
13	46	5,118	634	4,740	8	4,547	131	4,747	33	4,398	1,255	4,305	5	4,464	134	4,259	3	3,383	62	3,425	...	....	1	3,285
15	59	5,143	730	4,840	15	4,861	163	4,835	39	4,126	1,096	4,370	5	4,750	150	4,241	2	3,285	67	3,433	...	....	1	3,285
17	70	5,170	720	4,937	23	4,926	118	4,923	46	4,368	1,089	4,345	10	4,288	139	4,243	3	3,372	56	3,422	...	....	1	3,285
19	75	5,275	755	5,026	14	4,716	103	4,988	31	4,192	924	4,385	5	4,166	120	4,161	1	3,285	43	3,338	...	....	3	3,276
21	64	5,426	772	5,117	15	5,037	125	5,062	32	4,219	809	4,364	6	4,096	116	4,153	4	3,331	28	3,380	...	....	...	....
23	63	5,294	744	5,166	24	5,171	110	5,115	21	4,236	688	4,351	11	4,248	98	4,233	..	....	26	3,371	...	....	2	3,173
25	32	5,359	363	5,253	4	5,369	50	5,126	10	4,371	260	4,410	...	....	45	4,157	2	3,285	11	3,366	...	....	...	....
26+	259	5,354	3,391	5,314	46	5,280	449	5,210	65	4,369	2,493	4,496	23	4,273	445	4,385	8	3,117	106	3,755	...	....	3	4,703
Agg. Sal.	9,019,435		52,313,960		1,493,004		9,409,162		9,237,173		88,531,096		1,941,926		13,372,855		560,598		4,677,365		5,544		56,771	
Agg. No.	1,881		10,542		317		1,955		2351		21485		498		3338		190		1,510		2		16	

TABLE 42 – PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION – JUNIOR HIGH TEACHER

By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training (cont'd)

0	31	4,084	12	4,186	2	4,347	...	....	442	3,844	392	3,718	29	3,824	31	3,633	15	2,906	20	2,767	...	....	...	....
1	52	4,252	12	4,010	4	4,365	...	....	424	3,941	381	3,824	29	3,800	34	3,797	11	3,182	9	2,799	1	3,608	...	....
2	67	4,363	25	4,070	2	4,227	2	4,004	263	4,119	286	3,924	23	3,872	25	3,895	5	3,080	9	2,987	...	....	1	3,720
3	94	4,406	25	4,056	3	4,138	1	3,927	181	4,119	209	3,949	10	3,882	11	3,938	5	3,413	6	3,047	...	....	...	....
4	71	4,517	39	4,298	3	4,265	5	4,311	119	4,267	216	4,023	16	4,134	12	3,986	2	3,287	4	3,332	...	....	...	....
5	80	4,576	43	4,311	3	4,689	7	4,181	89	4,441	157	4,060	11	4,018	18	4,141	...	....	5	3,073	...	....	...	....
6	96	4,693	46	4,411	2	4,363	4	4,455	82	4,454	133	4,122	4	4,240	9	4,139	1	3,576	1	2,961	...	....	...	....
7	127	4,721	48	4,460	7	4,850	6	4,520	63	4,700	146	4,179	4	4,635	12	4,258	1	3,645	2	3,015	...	....	...	....
8	116	4,905	59	4,485	6	4,751	12	4,750	59	4,624	121	4,171	8	4,685	9	4,250	...	....	1	3,219	...	....	...	....
9	136	4,948	43	4,477	13	4,754	6	4,552	33	4,666	92	4,277	2	4,614	6	4,153	...	....	4	3,127	...	....	...	....
10	71	5,125	41	4,605	8	4,615	10	4,879	16	4,440	82	4,278	3	4,559	6	4,652	1	3,277	1	2,952	...	....	...	....
11	58	5,118	43	4,814	7	5,127	5	4,919	16	4,587	77	4,401	5	4,964	4	4,420	...	....	1	3,781	...	....	...	....
12	42	5,286	52	4,610	3	5,137	7	4,864	11	4,955	54	4,245	1	5,760	4	4,983	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	45	5,266	87	4,901	11	5,124	20	5,024	12	4,510	136	4,422	3	4,953	7	4,614	...	....	2	3,410	...	....	...	....
15	44	4,992	102	5,046	8	5,397	15	5,192	17	4,433	112	4,517	3	5,206	4	5,135	...	....	1	3,594	...	....	...	....
17	56	5,269	129	5,174	4	5,215	9	5,364	17	4,963	98	4,486	...	....	2	5,556	...	....	2	3,585	...	....	...	....
19	50	5,206	106	5,125	6	5,504	11	5,594	16	4,604	96	4,674	4	4,677	4	5,488	...	....	2	3,285	...	....	...	....
21	51	5,432	121	5,380	1	5,715	16	5,714	12	4,655	75	4,618	3	5,116	6	5,034	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	59	5,477	114	5,320	...	....	11	5,604	10	4,956	70	4,688	2	4,495	4	5,263	...	....	1	3,585	...	....	...	....
25	18	5,557	57	5,374	2	5,590	4	5,249	4	5,238	34	4,683	...	....	3	4,884	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	173	5,502	704	5,494	5	5,682	36	5,412	46	4,998	263	4,869	3	5,088	22	4,796	...	....	1	5,575	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.	7,568,406		9,750,457		495,591		949,994		8,031,687		13,460,896		674,666		974,496		130,295		223,151		3,608		3,720	
Agg. No.	537		1,908		100		187		1932		3230		163		233		41		72		1		1	

Agg. Sal.	7,568,406	9,750,457	495,591	949,994	8,031,687	13,460,896	674,666	974,496	130,295	223,151	3,608	3,720								
Agg. No.	537	1,908	100	187	1932	3230	163	233	41	72	1	1								

TABLE 42 – PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION – SECONDARY TEACHER

By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training (cont'd)

	MASTER'S DEGREE & ABOVE								BACHELOR'S DEGREE								NON – DEGREE							
	White				Negro				White				Negro				White				Negro			
	Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female	
Yrs. ex.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.
0	60	3,955	19	3,874	4	4,119	...	....	695	3,706	395	3,593	94	3,462	72	3,490	62	3,067	24	2,831	1	2,637	...	....
1	80	4,296	20	3,997	2	4,054	3	3,727	537	3,914	343	3,677	98	3,539	89	3,553	21	2,957	17	2,870	...	....	...	....
2	115	4,320	31	3,917	5	4,070	3	3,996	471	4,100	260	3,772	81	3,782	73	3,787	15	3,689	10	2,911	...	....	...	....
3	142	4,501	47	4,124	8	3,986	9	4,071	411	4,301	263	3,806	49	3,768	59	3,753	9	3,433	2	2,854	...	....	...	....
4	148	4,579	60	4,169	13	4,020	8	4,235	214	4,789	201	3,817	45	4,015	37	3,866	2	3,243	4	3,041	...	....	...	....
5	175	4,774	55	4,246	10	4,297	9	4,179	190	4,422	166	3,887	35	3,958	41	3,855	2	5,224	2	3,930	...	....	...	....
6	82	4,770	66	4,271	9	4,125	9	4,280	105	4,668	139	3,992	34	4,067	27	4,013	...	....	2	2,979	...	....	...	....
7	206	4,904	64	4,476	21	4,569	15	4,349	177	4,761	131	3,953	44	4,174	24	3,994	...	....	1	4,653	...	....	...	....
8	294	5,121	56	4,515	39	4,670	13	4,673	170	4,867	112	4,095	45	4,207	14	4,313	2	4,722	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	294	5,304	68	4,464	39	4,520	21	4,484	141	4,879	125	4,103	32	4,255	23	4,005	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
10	174	5,374	64	4,512	30	4,741	13	4,787	78	5,027	94	4,147	26	4,391	23	4,237	...	....	2	3,318	...	....	...	....
11	122	5,414	59	4,572	21	5,057	14	4,626	29	5,161	80	4,230	13	4,543	18	4,183	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
12	91	5,446	71	4,747	22	4,895	13	4,574	39	4,511	87	4,269	5	4,441	13	4,248	...	....	2	3,285	...	....	...	....
13	92	5,241	138	4,685	22	4,700	32	4,750	42	4,947	167	4,272	14	4,294	20	4,409	1	5,800	1	3,585	...	....	...	....
15	110	5,427	203	4,992	18	5,076	36	5,004	46	4,897	152	4,302	10	4,729	38	4,242	1	4,248	...	....	...	....	...	....
17	151	5,350	185	4,878	15	5,061	31	4,893	51	4,941	124	4,376	17	4,606	17	4,306	2	5,326	1	3,815	...	....	...	....
19	137	5,681	207	5,048	32	5,213	28	5,130	24	4,371	118	4,297	12	4,528	17	4,487	...	....	5	3,484	...	....	...	....
21	122	5,477	210	5,167	21	5,072	23	5,309	36	4,847	83	4,334	10	4,196	25	4,202	1	5,300	1	3,285	...	....	...	....
23	132	5,689	195	5,182	32	5,483	36	5,188	28	5,029	93	4,362	13	4,434	17	4,267	2	4,465	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	47	5,645	82	5,303	8	5,733	3	4,812	15	4,388	40	4,548	3	4,912	9	4,301	...	....	1	5,250	...	....	...	....
26+	510	5,558	321	5,403	71	5,567	117	5,269	111	4,921	316	4,591	37	4,800	70	4,500	2	4,395	2	3,256	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.	16,972,081		16,247,911		2,183,482		2,143,406		15,523,762		14,430,092		2,858,928		2,881,459		408,945		235,259		2,637			
Agg. No.	3,284		3,221		442		436		3610		3489		717		726		122		77		1			

TABLE 42 – PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION – ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training (cont'd)

0	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	6,000	4	3,800	...	....	...	....	...	....	3	1,996	...	....	...	....
1	1	9,000	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	5,029	3	4,047	...	....	2	4,100	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
2	1	8,044	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,190	...	....	1	4,000	...	....	1	3,300	...	....	...	....
3	....	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,525	1	4,170	2	3,833	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
4	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	5,200	5	4,130	...	....	1	4,280	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
5	4	7,069	...	....	...	....	1	4,725	1	5,400	2	4,385	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	3	6,660	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	5,254	3	4,607	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
7	5	6,201	1	4,719	...	....	...	....	2	7,662	4	4,350	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
8	9	6,724	...	....	...	....	...	....	4	6,554	1	4,860	...	....	1	4,340	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	8	7,150	1	3,910	...	....	...	....	7	6,773	1	4,290	...	....	...	....	1	3,600	...	....	...	....	...	....
10	12	7,669	2	5,576	...	....	...	....	1	7,500	2	4,988	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
11	7	7,186	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	9,329	2	5,167	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	3,473	...	....	...	....
12	6	6,605	2	4,930	1	7,175	...	....	2	8,376	1	5,400	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	5	8,090	1	5,002	...	....	...	....	2	9,425	5	5,036	...	....	...	....	1	12,200	...	....	...	....	...	....
15	2	7,207	1	5,205	...	....	...	....	2	8,100	2	5,598	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	5,100	...	....	...	....
17	6	8,275	5	6,498	...	....	...	....	1	7,500	2	4,877	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	15	8,223	3	5,065	...	....	...	....	4	6,559	1	5,520	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
21	7	9,392	2	5,387	...	....	1	5,725	...	....	2	4,840	...	....	...	....	1	7,200	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	9	8,635	2	6,509	...	....	...	....	1	1,370	2	5,290	...	....	...	....	1	6,000	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	2	7,900	1	6,750	...	....	...	....	2	7,668	....	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	61	9,254	5	8,039	...	....	...	....	7	7,919	1	5,088	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	5,324	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.	1,342,663		158,265		7,175		14,975		328,700		207,097		....		14,630		30,544		23,184					
Agg. No.	163		26		1		3		45		46		...		5		4		7					

TABLE 42 – PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION – SUPERVISOR

By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training (cont'd)

	MASTER'S DEGREE & ABOVE								BACHELOR'S DEGREE								NON - DEGREE							
	White				Negro				White				Negro				White				Negro			
	Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female	
Yrs. ex.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.
0	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	.....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,133	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	4	4,652	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
3	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,040	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
4	2	4,685	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,292	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
5	5	4,690	4	4,420	...	....	...	....	1	5,690	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	4	5,372	2	4,577	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,502	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
7	7	5,510	2	5,515	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
8	7	6,664	1	4,217	...	....	...	....	1	4,464	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	10	6,421	3	6,785	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
10	10	6,041	3	6,593	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
11	12	6,383	4	5,859	1	5,724	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
12	11	5,181	5	5,741	...	....	1	4,830	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	6	6,602	12	5,604	1	6,041	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
15	10	6,800	16	6,377	...	....	...	....	1	6,450	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
17	19	7,378	11	5,924	...	....	3	5,070	...	....	1	5,455	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	19	6,926	14	5,993	2	6,194	3	5,787	1	6,500	2	5,464	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
21	26	8,176	18	6,437	...	....	7	5,429	2	6,180	1	3,952	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	25	7,548	14	6,242	2	5,246	7	5,493	...	....	1	6,275	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	14	7,086	18	6,192	2	5,946	...	....	1	9,500	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	132	7,579	152	6,761	9	5,773	10	6,064	3	10,607	2	4,845	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.	2,273,174		1,792,864		98,497		174,490		103,725		44,934				3,665									
Agg. No.	319		279		17		31		16		9				1									

TABLE 42 – PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION – COUNSELOR

By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training (cont'd)

0	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
1	3	5,081	2	4,170	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
2	5	5,014	1	3,657	...	....	...	....	1	4,030	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
3	7	4,818	1	4,790	...	....	...	....	3	4,393	1	4,600	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
4	7	4,938	1	5,850	...	....	...	....	1	4,800	2	4,194	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
5	11	5,035	3	4,713	...	....	...	....	1	4,581	1	4,300	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	6	5,111	10	5,002	2	5,316	...	....	1	4,254	1	4,395	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
7	12	5,278	4	5,028	...	....	1	4,950	1	5,104	1	4,946	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
8	20	5,549	6	5,335	...	....	1	4,820	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	11	5,620	5	5,433	2	5,155	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
10	8	5,610	10	5,484	2	5,334	...	....	1	6,471	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
11	4	5,498	13	5,343	3	6,094	2	5,756	1	4,520	1	4,935	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
12	9	5,553	4	5,202	...	....	1	5,777	...	....	2	4,538	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	9	6,024	13	5,811	1	5,709	...	....	...	....	2	5,174	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
15	9	5,824	16	5,659	1	6,322	3	6,055	1	4,580	3	5,484	...	....	1	5,384	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
17	11	5,973	16	6,185	...	....	2	6,460	...	....	1	4,284	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	14	6,346	25	6,003	3	5,877	2	6,415	...	....	1	6,037	...	....	1	5,700	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
21	5	6,734	21	5,876	3	6,324	2	6,342	...	....	2	5,558	...	....	1	6,444	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	11	6,437	16	5,793	4	6,539	4	5,932	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	2	7,097	7	6,127	...	....	2	6,118	1	5,475	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	34	6,439	134	6,422	2	6,682	5	6,257	1	7,017	7	5,707	...	....	2	6,301	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.	1,146,890		1,841,084		138,043		151,920		64,012		128,098				30,130									
Agg. No.	198		308		23		25		13		25				5									

TABLE 42 – PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION – VOCATIONAL TRADES AND INDUSTRY

By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training (cont'd)

	MASTER'S DEGREE & ABOVE								BACHELOR'S DEGREE								NON - DEGREE							
	White				Negro				White				Negro				White				Negro			
	Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female	
Yrs. ex	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.
0	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	16	5,018	...	....	2	3,960	...	....	1	5,600	...	....	...	....	...	....
1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	13	4,596	2	3,990	1	3,620	...	....	2	3,138	...	....	...	....	...	....
2	1	5,826	...	....	...	....	1	4,041	6	4,715	1	4,600	4	4,574	...	....	4	5,845	...	....	...	....	...	....
3	...	....	...	....	1	4,200	...	....	6	5,404	3	4,202	1	3,762	1	4,100	5	4,442	...	....	...	....	...	....
4	2	5,485	...	....	...	....	...	....	7	5,144	2	4,247	...	....	1	3,460	1	3,204	...	....	...	....	...	....
5	1	5,000	...	....	...	....	...	....	8	5,071	1	3,474	3	4,090	1	4,200	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	3	5,063	...	....	1	5,028	1	5,590	8	5,809	...	....	2	4,261	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
7	2	5,410	...	....	...	....	...	....	6	5,376	...	....	...	....	1	3,682	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
8	7	5,198	...	....	1	5,339	...	....	4	5,361	...	....	...	....	1	4,400	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	4	5,677	...	....	...	....	1	4,870	7	4,994	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
10	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	5,800	4	6,195	...	....	1	6,146	1	5,428	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
11	5	5,779	...	....	...	....	...	....	8	5,104	1	5,625	2	5,500	...	....	1	6,059	...	....	...	....	...	....
12	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	8	6,024	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	4,585	...	....	...	....	1	3,492
13	3	5,645	...	....	1	4,413	...	....	9	5,912	...	....	1	5,395	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
15	2	5,535	...	....	1	5,000	...	....	3	4,866	2	4,900	...	....	...	....	1	4,515	2	5,058	...	....	...	....
17	3	6,245	...	....	...	....	1	5,800	2	5,490	...	....	2	5,547	1	5,300	...	....	...	....	1	3,467		
19	3	5,595	...	....	...	....	...	....	5	4,706	1	5,350	1	4,252	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
21	5	6,474	...	....	1	5,370	...	....	2	5,075	1	5,824	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	2	5,498	1	6,000	...	....	...	....	2	5,800	...	....	1	5,800	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	8	5,914	...	....	1	1,170	...	....	6	5,819	3	5,640	1	5,700	...	....	1	4,800	...	....	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.	283,323		6,000		31,568		20,301		657,055		77,852		95,020		28,470		79,491		10,115		3,467		3,492	
Agg. No.	51		1		7		5		121		17		22		7		18		2		1		1	

TABLE 42 – PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION – VOCATIONAL DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training (cont'd)

0	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	11	3,960	2	5,187	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	3	4,071	1	3,620	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
2	1	4,374	...	....	...	....	...	....	7	4,140	..	....	1	4,255	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
3	1	4,250	...	....	...	....	...	....	5	4,146	..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
4	4	4,864	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	4,463	1	3,800	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
5	2	5,572	...	....	...	....	...	....	5	4,618	..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	3	5,331	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,660	1	5,161	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
7	2	4,905	2	5,086	...	....	...	....	1	4,275	1	4,864	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
8	8	5,140	1	4,440	...	....	...	....	2	4,770	..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	5	4,640	1	5,233	...	....	...	....	3	4,305	..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
10	3	4,814	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,160	..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
11	2	4,815	1	4,770	1	5,172	...	....	1	4,936	..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
12	2	2,701	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	6,277	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	...	....	1	5,710	...	....	...	....	3	4,798	2	5,851	1	4,580	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
15	...	....	...	....	1	5,922	...	....	1	4,533	1	5,300	1	3,852	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
17	7	5,326	1	5,710	...	....	...	....	2	9,854	..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	3	5,417	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
21	...	....	1	6,085	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	5,887	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	2	5,778	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	...	....	1	6,000	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,712	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	7	5,831	7	6,139	...	....	...	....	1	4,680	1	5,700	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.	259,239		91,094		11,094				207,787		60,942		12,687											
Agg. No.	52		16		2				49		13		3											

TABLE 42 – PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION – VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURE TEACHER

By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training (cont'd)

	MASTER'S DEGREE & ABOVE								BACHELOR'S DEGREE								NON - DEGREE							
	White				Negro				White				Negro				White				Negro			
	Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female	
Yrs. ex.	No.	Av.sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.
0	10	4,670	...	....	...	....	...	....	42	4,512	...	....	3	4,267	1	3,560	...	....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
1	10	4,901	...	....	...	....	...	....	44	4,532	...	.....	12	4,365	...	.....	...	....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
2	16	4,794	...	....	1	4,716	...	....	39	4,665	...	.....	3	4,416	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
3	7	4,941	...	....	2	4,788	...	.....	36	4,659	...	.....	1	4,488	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
4	12	5,039	...	....	...	....	...	....	19	4,665	1	4,560	2	4,560	...	....	...	....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
5	15	5,008	...	....	3	4,989	...	....	22	5,012	...	.....	3	4,990	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
6	24	5,260	...	....	1	5,004	...	....	22	4,966	...	.....	3	4,735	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
7	20	5,562	...	....	2	5,076	...	....	12	4,884	1	4,776	7	4,737	...	.....	...	....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
8	43	5,420	...	....	6	5,266	...	....	25	5,381	...	.....	12	4,781	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
9	73	5,474	...	....	9	4,786	...	....	15	5,573	1	4,920	13	4,993	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
10	43	5,541	1	5,425	9	5,376	...	....	16	5,423	...	.....	5	5,078	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
11	26	5,567	...	....	6	5,476	...	....	7	5,133	...	.....	6	5,100	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
12	21	5,396	1	6,036	3	5,705	...	....	10	5,271	...	.....	3	5,136	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
13	15	5,800	1	5,580	4	5,508	...	....	8	4,932	...	.....	3	5,269	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
15	29	5,804	...	....	8	5,744	1	5,724	11	5,327	...	.....	2	4,708	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
17	44	5,992	1	5,868	7	5,899	...	....	11	5,518	...	.....	3	5,249	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
19	31	6,215	1	6,012	6	5,799	...	....	10	5,218	...	.....	3	5,138	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
21	26	6,307	1	6,084	1	6,156	...	....	1	5,136	...	.....	3	5,136	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
23	19	6,491	...	....	5	6,329	...	....	4	5,285	...	.....	1	5,236	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
25	8	6,682	...	....	4	6,447	...	....	1	5,536	...	.....	2	5,186	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
26+	81	6,572	...	....	10	6,464	...	....	6	5,203	...	.....	5	5,172	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Agg. Sal.	3,283,773		35,005		493,924		5,724		1,766,291		14,256		459,161		3,560									
Agg. No.	573		6		87		1		361		3		95		1									

TABLE 42 – PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION – VOCATIONAL HOMEMAKING TEACHER

By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training (cont'd)

0	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,110	1	3,560	96	3,818	...	....	12	3,632	...	....	3	3,912	...	.....	...	.....
1	...	....	2	3,752	...	....	1	3,770	...	....	81	3,904	...	.....	8	3,783	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
2	...	....	4	4,042	...	....	...	.....	...	....	66	4,209	...	.....	12	3,622	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
3	...	....	5	4,401	...	....	1	3,991	...	....	67	4,192	1	3,740	4	3,838	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
4	...	....	5	4,347	...	....	1	4,050	...	....	58	4,044	...	....	3	3,800	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
5	...	....	8	4,701	...	....	...	.....	...	....	54	4,203	...	....	3	3,832	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
6	...	....	10	4,381	...	....	3	4,303	1	4,018	54	4,315	...	....	8	3,968	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
7	...	....	10	4,421	...	....	3	4,263	...	....	51	4,332	...	....	5	4,020	...	....	1	6,030	...	.....	...	.....
8	...	....	10	4,803	...	....	5	4,464	...	....	29	4,347	...	....	9	3,907	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
9	...	....	14	4,726	...	....	8	4,329	...	....	35	4,458	...	....	5	4,146	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
10	...	....	18	4,910	1	5,292	6	4,876	...	....	42	4,469	...	....	8	4,156	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
11	...	....	18	4,811	...	....	4	4,580	...	....	18	4,743	...	....	5	4,063	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
12	...	....	14	4,829	...	....	4	4,744	...	....	22	4,602	...	....	5	4,264	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
13	...	....	38	5,329	...	....	9	5,007	...	....	41	4,504	...	....	8	4,455	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
15	...	....	35	5,174	...	....	10	4,957	1	4,676	38	4,595	...	....	6	4,509	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
17	1	5,190	26	5,279	...	....	4	4,912	...	....	30	4,582	...	....	10	4,566	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
19	...	....	39	5,502	...	....	5	5,282	...	....	24	4,741	...	....	13	4,630	...	.....	1	3,950	...	.....	...	.....
21	...	....	22	5,684	...	....	7	5,351	...	....	19	4,832	...	....	10	4,433	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
23	...	....	17	5,787	...	....	5	5,781	...	....	5	4,494	...	....	5	4,451	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
25	...	....	9	6,134	...	....	2	5,310	...	....	2	5,146	...	....	3	4,394	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
26+	...	....	103	5,924	...	....	23	5,718	...	....	34	4,813	...	....	13	4,627	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1	4,280
Agg. Sal.	5,190		2,162,048		5,292		510,182		13,261		3,731,647		3,740		643,734				21,755				4,280	
Agg. No.	1		407		1		102		3		870		1		155				5				1	

TABLE 42 – PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION – VISITING TEACHER

By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training (cont'd)

	MASTER'S DEGREE & ABOVE								BACHELOR'S DEGREE								NON - DEGREE							
	White				Negro				White				Negro				White				Negro			
	Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female	
Yrs. ex.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.
0	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	4	3,553	4	3,512	1	3,204	2	3,204	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	3	3,729	...	....	...	....	1	3,750	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	3,312	3	3,608	...	....	2	3,312	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
3	3	4,161	2	4,116	...	....	2	4,400	5	4,035	2	3,883	2	3,366	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
4	4	4,350	2	4,158	2	4,300	1	4,500	4	4,064	6	3,254	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
5	2	5,300	1	4,790	...	....	...	....	3	3,856	2	4,562	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	3	2,746	1	5,325	...	....	...	....	1	3,690	3	3,779	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
7	1	3,957	1	3,807	...	....	...	....	2	4,228	2	4,111	3	3,922	1	3,582	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
8	3	4,469	2	4,507	1	4,779	2	5,086	...	....	2	4,108	2	3,890	1	3,736	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	3	4,750	...	....	1	3,990	1	5,800	2	4,378	2	3,590	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
10	4	5,052	...	....	1	5,270	1	3,969	2	4,958	2	3,834	1	4,160	2	4,392	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
11	1	5,664	2	4,386	...	....	...	....	...	....	4	4,670	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
12	1	6,506	1	5,485	...	....	...	....	3	4,520	2	3,927	1	4,432	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	2	5,793	6	4,972	3	4,225	2	5,862	1	3,942	2	4,626	...	....	1	3,852	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
15	...	....	4	5,978	...	....	1	5,756	1	4,402	3	4,277	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
17	4	5,125	1	4,501	...	....	2	5,461	2	5,676	3	4,630	1	5,600	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	4	5,576	2	5,403	1	4,401	1	5,964	2	6,060	1	3,852	...	....	1	3,852	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
21	1	5,925	2	5,698	1	4,563	2	5,858	...	....	2	4,027	...	....	2	4,326	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	1	4,617	6	5,808	1	4,971	2	4,671	2	4,017	...	....	...	....	1	5,715	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	1	4,779	...	....	...	....	1	4,725	1	5,352	1	5,100	1	3,852	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	13	5,723	17	5,541	1	4,833	1	4,833	1	4,930	6	4,529	2	4,342	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.	262,178		259,236		54,082		98,143		170,535		216,437		56,210		54,955									
Agg. No.	51		50		12		19		40		52		14		14									

TABLE 42 – PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION – ITINERANT TEACHER

By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training (cont'd)

0	...	....	2	3,714	...	....	...	....	20	3,754	18	3,579	2	3,204	3	3,336	3	2,591	...	....	...	....	...	....
1	3	6,143	...	....	...	....	...	....	21	4,293	23	3,760	2	3,258	8	3,606	1	3,066	2	3,133	...	....	...	....
2	3	4,613	1	4,004	...	....	...	....	14	4,036	12	3,647	3	3,871	3	3,312	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
3	5	4,615	1	4,359	...	....	...	....	12	4,245	14	3,851	1	3,735	3	3,859	1	2,637	...	....	...	....	...	....
4	6	4,943	2	3,922	1	3,645	...	....	10	4,232	9	3,764	3	3,747	1	3,420	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
5	5	5,227	1	4,457	...	....	1	3,699	11	4,584	16	3,859	2	4,018	1	3,966	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	8	4,876	6	4,095	...	....	...	....	7	4,765	12	3,948	2	3,824	1	3,528	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
7	12	4,998	4	4,008	1	4,107	1	4,107	7	4,707	6	4,019	2	4,164	2	4,237	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
8	22	5,235	1	4,961	1	4,041	...	....	10	5,112	5	4,021	...	....	1	3,936	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	17	5,460	4	4,414	3	4,523	1	4,980	7	5,405	5	4,362	1	4,475	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
10	11	5,627	5	4,862	...	....	1	4,931	3	5,321	2	4,044	1	6,146	1	3,744	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
11	13	5,363	4	4,671	1	4,023	...	....	1	4,470	2	3,798	...	....	2	4,096	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
12	6	5,072	3	4,690	...	....	...	....	1	3,852	4	4,255	1	3,852	1	4,630	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	6	6,787	5	5,240	...	....	...	....	2	4,326	7	4,616	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	3,285	...	....	...	....
15	6	5,849	3	5,313	1	4,493	...	....	6	4,924	7	4,121	...	....	2	3,852	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
17	8	5,826	3	5,661	...	....	...	....	1	6,518	2	4,766	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	10	6,349	6	5,175	...	....	...	....	2	4,088	4	3,777	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
21	8	5,823	8	5,100	2	4,767	2	4,563	3	6,487	4	3,951	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	7	7,425	3	5,806	...	....	1	6,050	2	5,864	...	....	...	....	1	3,852	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	2	6,655	2	5,223	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	3,852	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	20	6,630	30	5,606	...	....	4	4,875	4	5,539	4	4,373	...	....	3	3,852	1	5,045	...	....	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.	1,020,542		476,523		43,403		52,392		653,588		614,705		77,994		123,373		18,522		9,551					
Agg. No.	178		94		10		11		144		157		20		33		6		3					

TABLE 42 – PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION – LIBRARIAN

By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training (cont'd)

	MASTER'S DEGREE & ABOVE								BACHELOR'S DEGREE								NON – DEGREE							
	White				Negro				White				Negro				White				Negro			
	Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female	
Yrs. ex.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.
0	...	....	3	3,801	...	....	...	....	...	....	18	3,738	1	3,254	6	3,358	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
1	1	3,833	4	4,202	...	....	...	....	3	3,595	16	3,757	...	....	4	3,468	...	....	1	3,453	...	....	...	....
2	...	....	3	4,154	...	....	...	....	1	3,312	21	3,869	...	....	2	4,045	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
3	...	....	4	4,357	...	....	...	....	1	4,766	23	3,916	...	....	6	3,730	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
4	...	....	8	3,902	...	....	1	3,735	1	4,385	21	4,126	...	....	4	4,217	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
5	2	3,980	10	4,357	...	....	1	4,725	1	4,158	17	4,233	...	....	4	4,156	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	3	4,541	10	4,292	...	....	5	4,415	1	5,477	18	3,939	...	....	4	4,038	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
7	1	3,807	14	4,402	1	4,007	1	5,022	1	4,575	9	4,310	...	....	3	4,273	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
8	2	9,738	9	4,494	...	....	1	4,061	...	....	11	4,264	...	....	4	4,156	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	...	....	14	4,710	...	....	1	5,223	...	....	13	4,464	...	....	1	3,960	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
10	...	....	18	4,793	...	....	1	4,741	...	....	10	4,199	...	....	2	5,085	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
11	...	....	11	4,673	...	....	4	5,384	...	....	10	4,601	...	....	1	3,898	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
12	...	....	12	4,543	...	....	...	....	...	....	12	4,554	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	...	....	38	4,683	...	....	2	4,915	...	....	14	4,455	...	....	2	4,231	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
15	...	....	32	5,018	...	....	3	5,333	...	....	20	4,493	...	....	2	4,526	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
17	...	....	40	5,035	...	....	4	5,308	...	....	11	4,336	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	1	4,455	50	5,131	...	....	1	4,555	...	....	9	4,398	...	....	2	5,850	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
21	...	....	39	5,167	...	....	6	5,954	...	....	13	4,350	...	....	1	5,300	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	...	....	40	5,295	...	....	3	5,278	1	6,122	7	4,350	...	....	2	5,625	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	...	....	20	5,523	...	....	1	6,000	...	....	4	4,590	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	1	5,379	218	5,412	...	....	12	5,384	...	....	26	4,867	...	....	3	5,030	...	....	3	4,706	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.		48,845		3,031,937		4,007		244,895		43,579		1,290,774		3,254		221,348				16,173				
Agg. No.	11		597		1		47		10		303		1		53				4					

TABLE 42 – PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION – NURSE

By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training (cont'd)

0	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	48	3,561	...	....	8	3,639	...	....	1	2,934	...	....	...	....
1	...	....	1	3,483	...	....	...	....	2	3,875	52	3,702	...	....	8	3,733	...	....	1	3,453	...	....	...	....
2	...	....	1	4,375	...	....	...	....	...	....	64	3,692	...	....	5	3,959	...	....	1	3,312	...	....	...	....
3	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	81	3,837	...	....	3	3,972	...	....	1	4,800	...	....	...	....
4	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	52	3,796	...	....	5	3,872	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
5	...	....	2	4,109	...	....	...	....	...	....	52	3,980	...	....	6	3,649	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	...	....	1	3,993	...	....	...	....	...	....	46	3,968	...	....	4	4,195	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
7	...	....	2	4,514	...	....	...	....	...	....	52	4,146	...	....	2	3,582	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
8	...	....	5	4,844	...	....	1	4,870	...	....	35	4,037	...	....	6	3,937	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	...	....	3	4,823	...	....	...	....	1	4,474	70	4,158	...	....	5	4,192	...	....	1	3,793	...	....	...	....
10	...	....	1	5,039	...	....	...	....	...	....	12	4,550	...	....	2	4,485	...	....	1	3,636	...	....	...	....
11	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	10	4,710	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
12	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	12	4,837	...	....	2	4,526	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	...	....	1	4,483	...	....	...	....	...	....	19	4,715	...	....	5	4,757	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
15	...	....	2	5,328	...	....	...	....	...	....	14	4,940	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
17	...	....	1	5,950	...	....	...	....	...	....	10	4,771	...	....	2	5,400	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	...	....	1	6,000	...	....	...	....	...	....	9	4,866	...	....	3	5,017	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
21	...	....	1	7,650	...	....	...	....	...	....	6	5,013	...	....	3	4,701	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	...	....	1	4,671	...	....	...	....	...	....	8	5,140	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	...	....	1	5,855	...	....	...	....	...	....	24	5,138	...	....	5	5,580	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.				118,086				4,870		12,224		2,748,899				311,957				21,928				
Agg. No.			24				1		3		676				74				6					

TABLE 42 – PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION – TEACHER FOR SPEECH CORRECTION

By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training (cont'd)

	MASTER'S DEGREE & ABOVE								BACHELOR'S DEGREE								NON - DEGREE							
	White				Negro				White				Negro				White				Negro			
	Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female	
Yrs. ex.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.
0	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	4,251	23	3,934	...	....	1	3,604	...	....	1	3,724	...	....	...	....
1	1	4,400	2	3,777	...	....	...	....	...	....	28	3,983	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	3,111	...	....	...	....
2	2	4,615	3	3,993	...	....	...	....	6	4,300	16	3,876	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
3	...	....	3	4,378	...	....	1	4,400	2	4,014	8	4,393	...	....	3	4,148	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
4	1	4,450	5	4,543	...	....	1	4,095	1	4,766	5	4,268	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
5	1	4,110	2	4,430	...	....	...	....	...	....	3	4,578	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	1	4,533	4	4,323	...	....	...	....	1	4,924	3	4,729	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
7	1	3,807	4	4,385	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	4,045	1	4,663	1	4,072	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
8	...	....	4	4,906	...	....	1	4,700	...	....	2	3,943	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,702	1	4,950	3	4,237	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
10	...	....	2	4,190	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	3,744	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
11	...	....	5	4,839	1	5,205	1	4,088	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
12	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	4,871	...	....	1	3,927	...	....	1	5,430	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	1	4,380	6	4,765	...	....	1	5,427	...	....	1	4,552	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
15	...	....	12	4,841	...	....	1	4,906	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
17	...	....	6	5,077	...	....	1	5,081	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	4,324	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	...	....	7	5,320	...	....	1	4,659	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,202	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
21	...	....	3	5,513	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	1	6,044	5	5,382	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	...	....	2	4,923	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	...	....	18	5,491	...	....	1	6,050	...	....	1	4,280	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.		40,953		453,096		5,205		57,850		60,802		396,844		4,663		38,398				4,973				
Agg. No.	9		93		1		12		13		97		1		9				2					

TABLE 42 – PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION – PHYSICIAN

By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training (cont'd)

0	...	....	...	....	1	3,982	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
1	...	....	1	5,000	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
2	1	3,537	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
3	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
4	1	15,700	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
5	2	3,470	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
7	1	4,153	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
8	2	3,961	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	3	4,045	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
10	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
11	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
12	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
15	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
17	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	1	13,500	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
21	1	15,000	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	2	8,120	...	....	1	7,032	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.		91,066		5,000		11,014																		
Agg. No.	14		1		2																			

TABLE 42 – PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION – DEFICIENT VISION

By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training (cont'd)

	MASTER'S DEGREE & ABOVE								BACHELOR'S DEGREE								NON – DEGREE							
	White				Negro				White				Negro				White				Negro			
	Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female	
Yrs. ex.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.
0	1	3,815	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	3,800	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	3,090	...	....	...	....
1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	3,670	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	3,698	...	....	1	3,698	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
3	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,515	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
4	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
5	...	....	1	5,504	...	....	...	....	...	....	3	3,896	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	3,920	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
7	...	....	3	4,710	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,255	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
8	1	4,290	...	....	...	....	1	4,570	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	2	4,590	1	4,350	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
10	...	....	1	5,341	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
11	...	....	2	4,843	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,578	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
12	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,730	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	1	5,850	3	4,914	...	....	2	5,090	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
15	...	....	2	5,772	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	5,015	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
17	...	....	3	5,716	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	...	....	3	5,575	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
21	...	....	2	5,825	...	....	1	5,482	1	5,175	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	...	....	2	5,920	...	....	2	5,327	...	....	1	5,550	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	5,300	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	...	....	5	5,654	...	....	2	5,551	...	....	1	5,300	...	....	1	5,300	1	4,800	...	....	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.	23,134		150,925				41,986		10,475		60,805		5,015		8,998		4,800		3,090					
Agg. No.	5		28				8		2		14		1		2		1		1					

TABLE 42 – PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION – TEACHER FOR PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED

By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training (cont'd)

0	1	3,829	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	3,840	...	....	2	5,043	...	....	1	3,087	...	....	...	....
1	1	4,524	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	4	3,901	...	....	1	3,950	...	....	1	2,466	...	....	...	....
2	1	4,175	...	....	...	....	1	4,005	1	4,000	4	3,817	...	....	1	3,712	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
3	...	....	2	4,808	...	....	...	....	...	....	5	4,269	...	....	1	3,466	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
4	1	4,045	1	3,745	...	....	...	....	...	....	3	4,098	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
5	1	4,500	6	4,239	...	....	...	....	...	....	4	4,374	...	....	1	4,045	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	...	....	2	4,395	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	4,769	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
7	...	....	6	4,613	...	....	...	....	...	....	5	4,502	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
8	...	....	1	4,061	...	....	1	4,850	...	....	1	3,636	...	....	1	4,986	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	...	....	1	3,980	...	....	...	....	...	....	6	4,359	...	....	1	4,190	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
10	...	....	3	4,915	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	5,200	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
11	...	....	2	4,882	...	....	...	....	...	....	3	4,624	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
12	...	....	5	5,424	...	....	...	....	...	....	3	3,893	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	1	5,115	7	4,927	...	....	...	....	...	....	4	4,872	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
15	...	....	11	5,307	...	....	...	....	...	....	6	4,798	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
17	...	....	12	5,524	...	....	1	5,622	...	....	6	4,636	...	....	1	5,000	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	...	....	13	5,370	...	....	...	....	...	....	3	4,957	...	....	1	5,330	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
21	...	....	9	5,602	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	4,366	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	...	....	5	5,848	...	....	1	6,000	...	....	1	4,388	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	...	....	4	5,780	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	1	5,920	27	5,784	...	....	5	5,690	...	....	4	4,626	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.	32,108		622,832				48,926		4,000		298,105				43,658				5,553					
Agg. No.	7		117				9		1		68				10				2					

No.	7	117		9	1	68		10		2		

TABLE 42 – PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION – FOR DEFICIENT HEARING

By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training (cont'd)

	MASTER'S DEGREE & ABOVE								BACHELOR'S DEGREE								NON - DEGREE							
	White				Negro				White				Negro				White				Negro			
	Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female	
Yrs. ex.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.	No.	Av. sal.
0	...	....	1	3,949	...	....	...	....	...	....	4	3,656	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	2,820	...	....	...	....
1	...	....	1	3,854	...	....	...	....	1	3,258	5	3,872	...	....	3	3,644	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
2	...	....	2	4,571	...	....	...	....	1	5,731	2	3,7[illegible]	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
3	1	4,362	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	3	[illegible]	1	3,875	...	....	...	....	1	3,252	...	....	...	....
4	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,554	1	3,970	4	4,162	...	....	1	3,806	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
5	1	4,085	1	4,290	1	4,290	...	....	1	4,465	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	...	....	4	4,561	...	....	...	....	...	....	3	4,150	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
7	...	....	1	4,950	...	....	...	....	...	....	3	4,323	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
8	...	....	2	4,430	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,835	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	2	4,670	2	4,500	...	....	...	....	...	....	3	4,240	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
10	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	5,176	...	....	1	4,764	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
11	...	....	3	4,578	...	....	1	4,409	1	5,353	...	....	...	....	1	3,977	...	....	1	3,807	...	....	...	....
12	2	2,543	2	4,739	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4,320	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	2	5,098	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	4	4,788	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
15	1	5,048	...	....	...	....	1	5,199	...	....	2	4,640	...	....	1	4,576	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
17	...	....	2	5,531	...	....	1	5,749	...	....	2	5,598	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	...	....	2	7,153	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	4,790	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
21	...	....	3	5,627	...	....	1	5,128	...	....	2	4,965	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	...	....	3	5,820	...	....	1	4,938	...	....	1	5,300	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	...	....	9	5,975	...	....	1	5,715	...	....	2	5,300	...	....	...	....	...	....	4	4,800	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.		37,862		198,976		4,290		40,868		22,777		197,262		3,875		23,291				30,714				
Agg. No.		9		38		1		8		5		45		1		6				8				

TABLE 42 – PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARIES BY MAJOR DUTY CLASSIFICATION – TEACHER FOR RETARDED CHILDREN

By Aggregate Salary, Race, Sex, Average Salary, Academic and Professional Training (cont'd)

0	...	....	3	3,742	...	....	2	3,921	...	....	24	3,773	2	3,684	6	3,505	...	....	1	2,930	...	....	...	....
1	...	....	1	3,950	...	....	2	3,617	6	3,870	21	3,832	1	3,358	12	3,417	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
2	1	4,057	3	3,986	...	....	...	....	4	4,386	22	3,778	...	....	12	3,622	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
3	3	4,238	3	3,963	2	4,000	3	4,095	3	3,800	15	3,894	...	....	5	3,744	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
4	4	4,670	6	4,311	...	....	5	4,186	5	4,086	12	3,780	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
5	1	5,448	9	4,554	...	....	3	3,843	3	4,631	11	4,133	...	....	4	4,140	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
6	2	4,155	3	4,239	...	....	4	4,221	1	4,000	9	4,196	...	....	2	4,344	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
7	5	4,573	10	4,524	...	....	4	3,845	...	....	8	3,993	...	....	4	4,085	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
8	...	....	11	4,732	...	....	4	4,366	1	4,040	6	3,968	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
9	1	5,270	6	4,652	...	....	3	4,734	1	4,667	10	4,415	...	....	5	3,961	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
10	...	....	10	4,702	...	....	2	5,001	...	....	12	4,256	...	....	3	4,675	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
11	1	5,125	7	4,411	1	4,409	2	4,171	1	4,104	17	4,160	...	....	3	4,174	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
12	2	2,405	5	4,807	...	....	3	4,370	...	....	7	4,329	...	....	3	4,285	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
13	...	....	16	4,999	...	....	6	5,090	1	4,280	18	4,306	...	....	3	4,579	...	....	1	3,650	...	....	...	....
15	...	....	26	4,844	...	....	5	4,577	...	....	10	4,454	...	....	6	4,010	...	....	1	3,460	...	....	...	....
17	5	4,902	27	5,006	...	....	2	4,877	1	3,852	14	4,457	...	....	1	3,852	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
19	1	4,695	21	5,135	...	....	5	5,057	...	....	10	4,415	...	....	2	3,852	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
21	1	5,117	23	5,178	...	....	5	5,209	1	3,852	9	4,263	...	....	3	4,319	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
23	1	5,250	16	5,286	...	....	2	5,236	1	4,152	8	5,048	...	....	2	3,852	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
25	...	....	3	5,878	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	4,082	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....
26+	...	....	51	5,384	...	....	8	5,716	...	....	17	4,296	1	4,652	5	4,127	...	....	1	4,131	...	....	...	....
Agg. Sal.		124,642		1,289,154		12,409		321,358		118,361		1,076,551		15,378		314,554				13,441				
Agg. No.		28		259		3		70		29		262		4		81				4				

TABLE 43 – RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES – *Administrative*

Expenditures by Purpose, Vocational Rehabilitation

Guidance and Placement for Year Ending August 31, 1959

Item	Budget	Expenditures	DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES	
			Federal Rehabilitation Fund 42	O.A.S.I. Fund 38
Salaries	$ 863,567.00	$ 779,125.00	.....	.....
Travel	67,500.00	54,435.00	.....	.....
Rentals	45,800.00	45,033.00	.....	.....
Communications & Utilities	29,900.00	33,342.00	.....	.....
Office Expense & Printing	10,400.00	11,311.00	.....	.....
Repairs and Maintenance	2,200.00	1,446.00	.....	.....
Capital Outlay	23,900.00	16,832.00	.....	.....
Totals	$1,043,267.00	$ 941,523.00	$ 691,834.00	$ 249,689.00

TABLE 44 – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

Total Cost per Service, Per Cent of Cost by Service

Service	1958-59	
	Cost	Per Cent
Guidance and Placement Services	$ 629,876.58	34.0%
Training and Training Materials	468,220.18	25.0%
Maintenance and Transportation	316,302.68	16.0%
Administration	122,451.82	7.0%
Prosthetic Appliances	93,730.21	5.0%
Hospitalization and Convalescent Care	73,679.66	4.0%
Surgery and Treatment	64,748.87	3.0%
Occupational Tools, Equipment and Licenses	58,748.21	3.0%
Diagnostic Procedures	52,620.55	3.0%
Specialized Facilities and Programs for the Severely Disabled	7,572.72	
Other	674.45	
	$1,888,625.93	100.0%
State Share	660,055.25	35.0%
Federal Share	1,228,570.68	65.0%
	$1,888,625.93	100.0%

TABLE 51 – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

Disabilities of Cases Closed as Rehabilitated

Disability	No. Cases	Per Cent
A. Amputation or absence of upper extremities	93	4.0%
B. Amputation or absence of lower extremities	218	10.0%
C. Amputation or absence of upper and lower extremities	5	-
D. Impairment of upper extremities	93	4.0%
E. Impairment of lower extremities	399	18.0%
F. Impairments of upper and lower extremities and trunk	224	10.0%
G. Orthopedic deformities or impairments of other parts of the body	30	1.0%
H. Impairment of vision	90	4.0%
I. Impairment of hearing	148	7.0%
J. Impaired Speech	36	2.0%
K. Mental illness	96	4.0%
L. Mental retardation or deficiency	66	3.0%
M. Other disabilities	721	33.0%
	2,219	100.0%

TABLE 50 – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

Age of Disablement, Cases Closed

Age at Onset of Disability	No. Cases	Per Cent
Congenital	295	13.0%
Under 1	20	1.0%
1 - 10	282	13.0%
11 - 21	531	24.0%
22 - 32	439	20.0%
33 - 44	377	17.0%
45 - Over	275	12.0%
	2,219	100.0%

TABLE 45 – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

By Number of Cases and Per Cent of Years

Years Completed in School	1958-59	
	No. Cases	Per Cent
None	129	5.0%
One	19	1.0%
Two	35	2.0%
Three	75	3.0%
Four	93	4.0%
Five	101	5.0%
Six	135	6.0%
Seven	166	7.0%
Eight	226	10.0%
Nine	166	7.0%
Ten	179	8.0%
Eleven	125	6.0%
Twelve	635	29.0%
Thirteen	54	2.0%
Fourteen	43	2.0%
Fifteen	16	1.0%
Sixteen	18	1.0%
Seventeen	3	-
Eighteen	1	-
	2,219	100.0%

TABLE 46 – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

Service Purchased

Type of Service	1958-59	
	No. Services	Per Cent
Diagnostic Services	1,997	32.0%
Training and Training Materials	1,529	25.0%
Maintenance and Transportation	858	14.0%
Prosthetic Appliances	541	9.0%
Medical and Related Services	508	8.0%
Hospital and Related Care (other than for diagnosis)	419	7.0%
Tools, Initial Stock, etc	304	5.0%
	6,156	100.0%

TABLE 47 – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

Origin of Disability

Origin of Disability	No. Cases	Per Cent
Military Service, compensated	9	-
Occupational, compensated, Federal	4	-
Occupational, compensated, other	107	5.0%
Occupational, not compensated	63	3.0%
Other Accident	567	26.0%
Military Service, compensated	6	-

TABLE 48 – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

Employment, Objective

Job or Occupation at Closure	1958-59	
	No. Cases	Per Cent
Professional occupations	119	5.0%
Semi-professional occupations	65	3.0%
Managerial and official occupations	35	2.0%
Clerical and sales occupations	310	14.0%
Sales and kindred occupations	109	5.0%
Domestic service occupations	123	6.0%
Personal service occupations	333	15.0%
Protective service occupations	33	2.0%
Building service workers	48	2.0%
Agricultural, horticultural and kindred	173	8.0%
Skilled occupations	355	17.0%
Semi-skilled occupations	204	10.0%
Unskilled occupations	108	5.0%
Housewives	131	6.0%
Family workers	17	
Vending stand operator	3	
Non-skilled workshop operator	1	
	2,119	100.0%

TABLE 49 – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

Age of Cases at Acceptance

Age at Acceptance	1958-59	
	No. Cases	Per Cent
16-20	544	25.0%
21-25	318	14.0%
26-30	259	12.0%
31-35	225	10.0%
36-40	184	8.0%
41-45	208	9.0%
46-50	174	8.0%
51-55	141	6.0%
56-60	111	5.0%
61 - Over	55	3.0%
	2,219	100.0%

TABLE 47 – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

Origin of Disability (cont'd)

Original of Disability	No. Cases	Per Cent
Occupational, compensated, Federal	-	-
Occupational, compensated, other	4	-
Occupational, not compensated	23	1.0%
Other disease	1,141	52.0%
Congenital condition	295	13.0%
	2,219	100.0%

TABLE 54 – TEACHER EDUCATION – *Certificates Issued by State Department of Education, by Colleges and Universities from September 1, 1958 to August 31, 1959*

Colleges	Emergency Permits	Initial Certificates Issued		Specialization Areas Added		Conversion of Old Type		Trade and Industries	Dis. Education	Permit O Code	Temporary 3 Code	TV Permits	Total
		Prov.	Prof.	Prov.	Prof.	Prov.	Prof.						
STATE SUPPORTED SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES													
A & M College	69	56	68	23	76	16	78	9	1	....	26	4	426
Lamar State College of Tech	28	120	15	7	17	6	9	....	....	....	9	3	214
Texas Southern	18	78	143	26	69	15	50	1	....	....	29	....	429
Texas Tech	89	238	144	33	116	27	219	....	1	....	74	8	949
Texas Western	90	91	47	20	40	48	40	....	1	....	16	16	409
Texas Woman's	65	185	42	33	69	29	225	....	....	....	40	6	694
University of Texas	223	456	129	42	196	81	335	1	2	....	58	20	1,543
Total	582	1,224	588	184	583	222	956	11	5	....	252	57	4,664
STATE SUPPORTED SENIOR COLLEGES DESIGNATED AS STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS													
E.T.S.T.C.	75	290	143	54	223	12	343	....	1	1	37	1	1,180
N.T.S.C.	86	446	449	63	248	14	472	3	6	....	31	4	1,822
Prairie View A & M	15	173	246	43	119	14	250	2	....	....	63	....	925
S.H.S.T.C.	77	256	163	19	137	30	143	2	1	....	95	1	924
S.W.T.S.C.	148	292	58	43	130	11	221	....	....	1	26	....	930
S.F.A.S.C.	52	105	94	28	140	29	142	....	....	....	34	1	625
Sul Ross State College	52	134	63	26	46	9	96	....	3	....	2	....	431
Texas College of A & I	148	132	120	36	121	14	92	....	1	....	25	....	689
W.T.S.C.	54	140	114	34	91	22	109	2	1	....	11	1	579
Total	707	1,968	1,450	346	1,255	155	1,868	9	13	2	324	8	8,105
INDEPENDENT SENIOR COLLEGES													
Abilene Christian	28	125	108	12	45	14	32	....	2	....	24	3	393
Austin College	12	34	16	2	19	5	12	....	....	....	7	....	107
Baylor	94	156	170	13	86	20	162	2	1	....	50	5	759
Bishop	3	24	87	17	18	1	88	....	....	....	4	1	243
Butler	....	1	31	....	2	1	5	....	....	....	12	1	53
East Texas Baptist	3	21	3	7	9	1	12	....	....	....	2	....	58
Hardin-Simmons	47	66	37	21	44	16	67	....	....	1	16	2	317
Howard Payne	48	79	45	11	43	17	52	....	1	1	13	3	313
Huston-Tilloston	2	25	76	18	26	7	106	....	....	....	10	....	270
Incarnate Word	15	30	12	6	12	7	25	....	....	....	16	4	127
Jarvis Christian	....	6	6	....	3	1	8	....	....	....	5	....	29
McMurry	15	60	17	14	20	5	28	....	....	....	1	1	161
Mary Allen	1	....	4	1	2	3	11	....	....	....	2	....	24
Mary Hardin-Baylor	25	38	15	9	13	4	36	....	....	....	11	....	151
Midwestern	12	42	31	3	18	1	14	....	....	....	3	1	125
Our Lady of the Lake	22	32	5	15	21	3	29	....	....	....	3	2	132
Pan American	178	53	1	21	26	8	3	....	....	....	21	....	311
Paul Quinn	2	29	28	4	11	6	34	....	....	....	4	....	118
Sacred Heart Dominican	1	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
St. Edward's	4	2	2	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
St. Mary's	29	19	19	4	21	5	4	....	....	....	7	2	110
Southern College of Fine Arts	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	4
Southern Methodist	36	117	62	16	57	13	74	....	....	....	16	1	392
Southwestern	17	32	25	5	11	10	36	....	....	....	6	2	145
Texas Christian	23	223	21	17	64	32	106	....	2	....	18	1	507
Texas College	3	42	64	21	24	7	90	....	....	....	4	....	255
Texas Lutheran	4	31	21	2	1	3	3	....	....	....	1	....	66

Texas Wesleyan	11	63	35	6	40	32	59	....	1	....	20	....	267
The Rice Institute	30	41	63	....	15	2	13	....	....	....	6	2	172
Trinity	46	56	9	11	48	4	33	....	....	....	23	....	230
University of Corpus Christi	21	31	20	9	5	2	6	....	....	....	6	1	101
University of Houston	90	205	27	43	171	6	115	....	2	....	18	2	679
University of St. Thomas	4	13	3	1	2	5	....	....	....	....	6	1	35
Wayland	15	13	28	1	2	14	12	....	....	....	12	....	97
Wiley	9	14	51	1	22	....	32	....	....	....	22	....	151
Junior Colleges	55	1	....	2	1	....	5	....	....	1	6	....	71
Others	19	13	....	3	15	....	29	2	....	4	....	2	87
Total	925	1,740	1,142	317	923	255	1,343	4	9	7	376	37	7,078
Out-of-State	2,085	778	369	208	362	62	315	....	3	151	72	70	4,475
Total	3,010	2,518	1,511	525	1,285	317	1,658	4	12	158	448	107	11,553
Total of Each Type Certificate	4,299	5,710	3,549	1,055	3,123	694	4,482	24	30	160	1,024	172	24,322
Duplicate Certificates Issued													863
Grand Total													25,185

TABLE 54 – TEACHER EDUCATION – *Certificates Issued by State Department of Education, by Colleges and Universities from September 1, 1958 to August 31, 1959 (cont'd)*

Colleges	Principal	Superintendent	Supervisor	Counselor	Librarian	Special Education	Total
STATE SUPPORTED SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES							
A & M College	22	22	4	2	....	4	54
Lamar State College of Tech	1	1	....	....	....	1	3
Texas Southern	17	20	1	6	3	28	75
Texas Tech	20	23	5	6	....	20	74
Texas Western	12	13	2	3	....	9	39
Texas Woman's	1	2	3	6	16	29	57
University of Texas	41	45	8	14	13	51	172
Total	114	126	23	37	32	142	474
STATE SUPPORTED SENIOR COLLEGES DESIGNATED AS STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS							
E.T.S.T.C	93	95	16	10	19	16	249
N.T.S.C	71	88	30	16	25	28	258
Prairie View A & M	21	27	7	2	23	34	114
S.H.S.T.C	33	37	7	4	15	1	97
S.W.T.S.C	40	47	6	16	1	34	144
S.F.A.S.C	46	48	11	7	....	10	122
Sul Ross State College	16	23	....	1	2	12	54
Texas College of A & I	40	45	12	10	1	14	122
W.T.S.C	23	23	1	8	5	23	83
Total	383	433	90	74	91	172	1,243
INDEPENDENT SENIOR COLLEGES							
Abilene Christian	8	8	1	1	....	1	19
Austin College	3	3	1	....	1	....	8

TABLE 54 – TEACHER EDUCATION – *Certificates Issued by State Department of Education, by Colleges and Universities from September 1, 1958 to August 31, 1959 (cont'd)*

Colleges	Principal	Superintendent	Supervisor	Counselor	Librarian	Special Education	Total
Baylor	22	23	4	4	1	11	65
Bishop	10	11	2	1	1	14	39
Butler	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
East Texas Baptist	2	2	....	....	....	1	5
Hardin-Simmons	11	12	2	1	....	7	33
Howard Payne	14	14	1	1	....	5	35
Huston-Tillotson	6	6	....	....	1	16	29
Incarnate Word	2	2	....	....	2	2	8
Jarvis Christian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
McMurry	6	9	....	....	....	....	15
Mary Allen	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mary Hardin-Baylor	1	1	....	....	....	2	4
Midwestern	5	7	....	....	....	....	12
Our Lady of the Lake	4	5	1	3	4	8	25
Pan American	5	5	....	....	....	....	10
Paul Quinn	5	3	1	1	....	3	13
Sacred Heart Dominican	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Edward's	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
St. Mary's	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Southern College of Fine Arts	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Southern Methodist	17	22	4	12	....	18	73
Southwestern	5	5	....	....	....	1	11
Texas Christian	12	20	11	15	....	24	82
Texas College	9	9	....	....	1	22	41
Texas Lutheran	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Texas Wesleyan	7	9	....	4	....	15	35
The Rice Institute	1	2	1	1	....	....	5
Trinity	10	17	....	2	1	4	34
University of Corpus Christi	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
University of Houston	57	67	14	16	3	26	183
University of St. Thomas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wayland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wiley	2	2	....	....	....	....	4
Junior Colleges	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Others	4	4	....	....	....	....	8
Total	231	271	43	62	15	180	802
Out-of-State	98	104	16	20	33	92	363
Total	329	375	59	82	48	272	1,165
Total of Each Type	826	934	172	193	171	586	2,882